

Acts

Tr'ihił'e' Nąjı Googwitr'it Googwandak

¹ Shalak Theophilus, shidęhtły'aa zhit nats'aq ch'adanooitl'oo dąi', nijin Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya' dąi' dee'ya' ts'aq' jidii eech'oaaltan kwaii vakat danooitl'oo,

² dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'aq. Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' yeedak neera-hoondal gwehkij dąi', tr'ihił'e' nąjı deegihee'yaa geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii goovaagwaandak.

³ Nijin tr'iiłkhwajıi tl'eq̣e drin 40 gąhkhyuk shriit'agwąnchy'aa, yihił'e' nąjı ts'aq' idigweelkij. Łyaa neegwiindaii geenjit gwinlejjı gwizhit goots'aq' idigweelkij ts'aq' giiyaqah'ya' ts'aq' Vit'eegwiyaqhchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'.

⁴ Nijin khaihlan nigiinjil dąi' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Dzaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehohjyaa shrö', gaa jidii nakhwantl'eerehee'aa nakhwaaagwaldak aji Shiti' nakhwantl'eeyehee'aa nyaq chy'aa gwats'aq' nagoodhoo'in.

⁵ John chüyü haa chüyü nakhwats'an iłtsaqi, gąq ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaq.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihiłchijı

⁶ Nijin zhat, Yihıł'e' nąjı łineegiljil dąi' Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii

ts'q' adats'q' k'eeneegwarahaadhat ji' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaq?" giiyahnyaq.

7 Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Nijin Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa, niindhan aqiq adah zhrjh gaandalai aqits'q' gwats'q' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nijin ji' zhat nigweheedhaa, aqiq gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa.

8 Gaa nijin Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwak'aa t'iizhik ji' t'ah oohohdal, aqiq haa sheegoohoondak ts'q', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nahkat gwizhit aqits'q' nihky'aa nankak datthak sheegoohoondak t'oonchy'aa."

9 Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iinyaq'. Ajjitl'eq giyiqah'in gwiizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'q' hiljii dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neegiyyaq'n'ya' kwaa.

10 Izhik k'iidak tth'aai gwagwah'in gwiizhik khan hee dinjii neekwajj gwach'aa daagajj na-gaazhii giveeghaii nagadhat nagaanaii.

11 "Galilee gwich'in nqiq, jaghaii k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhrih aakin goq'ii? Jesus nakhwaleehoozhii ts'q' zheekat gwats'q' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'q' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'q' k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa." aqiq dinjii neekwajj nqiq jyaa googahnyaq.

Dinjii Judas Dehk'it Neegqonjik

12 Ajjtl'eq Taih Vakat Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihil'e' nqiq Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghaih ($\frac{1}{2}$) mile* qahthee goo'aii.

* **1:12** Jews nqiq mile teetl'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daq' jyaa gwahthee gwizhrih gihee'al goo'aii

13 Ajjit'l'ęę̄ Jerusalem gwizhit nijin zheh gwigwich'ii chy'ąą̄ k'ineegiidal dąj', ch'iyeedak zheh deegaajil. Jii nąjii t'ee goolat zhat dilk'ii, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilij, James vidinji' Judas, jii nąjii giinlii.

14 Ajj nąjii datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa nąjii ts'a' tr'injaa lat nąjii haa nigiilzhii ts'a' datthak khaihlak geenjit gwintl'oo khadigigiinjii.

15 Dinjii gwik'injiighit 120 aanchy'aa nąjii khaihlān lneegiljil. Ajj gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii.

16 "Shijyaa nąjii, jii yeenaa dąj' yeenii King David nats'ąą̄ deegweheenjyaa datthak geeginkhe', Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaąą̄ yaagwaandak gwik'iighai', Dęhtł'yaa Choh zhit gwadanakhwatl'oo gwik'it t'igwiizhik. 'Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goovahaadlii,' gwinyąą̄.

17 Judas diitee ch'ihłak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit." Peter gavahnyąą̄.

18 Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwit'ii larąą̄ oonjik. Ajj haa nan oiinkwat. Ajjit'l'ęę̄ kheech'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aanąjii, vazhrak ɬeedhach'aa ąjits'a' vits'ik datthak khaiinjil.

19 Jerusalem gwich'in nąjii datthak giiyeenjit gwiith'ak. Ajjits'a' ąjii nan Akeldama giiyahnyąą̄. Digiginjik ky'aa, "Dah deek'it." ginyaąą̄ t'iginyaąą̄.

20 "Psalms dęhtł'yaa kat gwadanakhwatl'oo,

'Dinjii ch'ihłak gaa nijin gwich'ji aji
tr'igwiheechy'aa kwaa gwizhrjh.' Jii chan
gwadanakhwatł'oo.

'Dinjii ch'ihłak yideek'it gwitr'it neegoohoendal
gwizhrjh.'

21-22 "Jii geenjit diitee ch'ihłak yideek'it nee-
gooheendal goo'aii. Dinjii khit diihaa t'inchy'aa
najii tee gwats'an ch'ihłak Jesus zhik gwa'an di-
innaa k'eekhwazhii gaandaii najii t'ireheelyaa, John
chüyü yats'an iłtsaqii tr'qah'ya' gwats'an yeedak
zheekat gwats'q' neeroonjik gwats'q' datthak. Di-
ikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'ihłak
Jesus neegwiindaii geegwahaandak gadhan ji', aji
t'ireheelyaa." Peter gavahnyaq.

23 Dinjii neekwajii najii igwigweelkiji. Gavoozhri'
Joseph ts'q' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri'
chan Barsabbas ts'q' Justus haa oozhii.

24-25 Ajjit'l'eqe khagideedi', "K'eegwaadhat, din-
jii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'q' jidii yiindhan aqits'q'
ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandaii. Jii geh'an
dzaq neekwajii najii nadhat, aji ch'ihłak diineenjit
agwąqhkiji. Judas nijin gwats'q' heekhaa goo'aii
izhik gwats'q' haazhii. Gaq jii ch'ihłak yideek'it
goohoendal. Aqits'q' Tr'ihil'e' najii tee ch'ihłak
heelyaa ts'q' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Aji
geenjit diiteetr'qahchiji." giiyahnyaq.

26 Ajjit'l'eqe gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Aji ts'an
ch'ihłak khagahtsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri'
khagahtsuu. Ajjit'ee Tr'ihil'e' 11 najii haa niinzhii
ts'q' 12 neegaadlit.

Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaqq Gook'aa Nidiindhat Daj'

¹ Nijin Jews naq̄ij ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii daj', Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa q̄ij gwizhit nigwiindhat daj', juu gwik'injiighit naq̄ij datthak ligeeljil.

² Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihiilk'ij, ahtr'aii choh nint'aii haa ahtr'aii nagwaanaj̄ij. Zheh gwizhit juu dilk'ii naq̄ij datthak gwigwiitth'ak.

³ Ajjitl'eq̄ kwankyaas k'it t'inchy'aa nigiil'in. Ajits'a' leq̄i dhdilit. Aj̄ij ts'an kwankyaas tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'q̄a t'iizhik.

⁴ Aj̄itl'eq̄ Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaqq gook'aa t'iizhik gwik'iighai', nihla'adan nankak gwich'in naq̄ij ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanaii.

⁵ Izhik daj' Jews leq̄i naq̄ij Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'ij, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eeroołtin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa.

⁶ Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiitth'ak daj', Jews ch'adanh nahkat leq̄i naq̄ij nijin t'igwiizhik, izhik ligeeljil. Izhik daj' dinjii leq̄i naq̄ij juu gwik'injiighit naq̄ij googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googiitth'ak.

⁷ Lyaa geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' jyaa diginyaqq, "Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii naq̄ij datthak Galilee gwich'in naq̄ij ginlii t'iginyaqq!

⁸ Nats'ahts'a' nijin diigoodlit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii lee t'iginyaqq ginyaqq?

⁹⁻¹⁰ Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghaih gwats'an, ajits'a' Rome diilat leq̄i naq̄ij nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonych'aa.

11 Diilat lejj naij Jews niljj. Ajits'a' diilat naij chan Jews gwich'in niljj kwaa gaa Jews naij k'it gwik'injiighit aqij geenjit dzaa gwats'a' nirlijnjil. Dilat naij Crete njuu goo'aii gwats'an ajits'a' diilat naij Arabia nahkat tr'iinlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee'in Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinlejj geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooriith'ak." datthak jyaa nihlagaanyaq.

12 Jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. Ajits'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "Jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li?" gwinlejj jyaa diginyaq ts'a' nihlagwaakat.

13 Gaq goolat naij gooveegeedlaa, "Gwint'oo jak chu' giinjj ts'a' ch'aganakhwanj!" t'iginyaq googahnyaq.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

14 Ajitl'eq Peter Tr'ihil'e 11 naij haa nidhikhin daj' gwint' aii ginkhii haa dinjii lejj naij ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Jews naij, ajits'a' Jerusalem gwich'in naij haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit nakhwats'a' gihikhya gwinzii shoodqohk'jj.

15 Ch'iriinjj diinohnyaq gaa ch'iriinjj t'igwii'in kwaa. Dinjii naij vanh 9 o'clock gwehkjj ch'igiheenjyaa geenjit tr'ihkhit vanh daj' gwanlii.

16 Gaa jii t'igwiizhik gohtth'ak ajits'a' gooh'in geenjit, Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa Eenjiti Ginkhii niljj Joel oozihi, aqij deenaadaj' ch'adqant'l'oo.

17 Khaiinko Drin zhit gweedhaa ji',

 jii kwaii t'ihishi'yaa Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa nyaq. Shancy'aa Shroodiinyaq dinjii naij datthak k'qa t'ihihlyaa.

Nidinji', ts'q' nichij' naijji haa
sheenjit gigiheehkhyaa giheelyaa. Tsya
k'eejit
naijji shats'an k'eegwiichy'aa
gagwahaq'ya, gineegiinlyaa k'it
t'inchy'aa haa. ch'anjaa naijji
gineegiinlyaa zhit goots'q' gwagwahaalkyaa.

¹⁸ Aahq', shitsyaa sheenjit gwitr'it
t'agwah'in naijji dinjii, akwat
tr'injaa naijji haa jii zhit drin ji'
Shank'yaa shroodiinyaq' gook'aa
t'ihihkyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjit
gigiheehkhyaa geenjit.

¹⁹ Zheetii gwa'an gwidii'in t'ishi'yaa ts'q'
dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa
gwigwee'in t'ishi'yaa.
Izhit zhat nagwaanaijji ji' dah, koq',
ts'q' gwintl'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.

²⁰ Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.
Toq'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.
Ajjitl'eq t'ee, K'eegwaadhat vijiintsii choh
ts'q' vich'eegwahndit haa nineeheedyaa
gwehkijj t'igweheenjyaa.

²¹ Zhat nagwaanaijji ji' juu K'eegwaadhat nyaq' ts'q'
oozhrii naijji neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa.' ”
Joel ch'adqantl'oo zhit jyaa nyaq'.

²² Peter tth'aaii hee goots'q' ginkhii, “Israel
gwich'in naijji, shoodoohk'ijj. Jesus, Nazareth
gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'q' giiikhii
t'ihnyaq'. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yits'iinyaq' ts'q' lyaa
niindal gwaa'in gwitr'it t'agwah'in aq' gwigwee'in
k'iighai' t'ii'in, aq' lyaa nakhwan gaakhwandaii
geenjit t'ihnyaq'.

23 Deenaa daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Ajj gwizhit 'Jesus nakhwant'eerahahchya.' yiinghya'. Ajj dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naq'nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiyyiltsak. Ajits'a' døqhkhwajj.

24 Gaq Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwi-indaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ich' heelyaa gwits'i' gwats'an tr'ineeyahchij. Ajits'a' khit ch'ich' heelyaa veenjit goo'aii kwaa. Lyaa ch'ich' ndaat'qah't' aii t'inchy'aa.

25 Deenaa daj' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadqantl'oo,

'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa
nilij, gaashandaii. Shits'iheenjyaa
eenjit shaa nilij. Jii geh'an
k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.

26 Ajits'a' shoh gwanlii haa gihkhii,
dinja niinjik naq' k'it niihthaa.
Gaa nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa
chan neegwiijhdaii neeshahahtsyaa.

27 Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa
tth'ank'it zhit akhoohiinjyaa
kwaa, gaashandaii. Shij,
Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaq ihkii qjits'a'
tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthaj' an heelyaa
gwats'a' t'ahqkhyaa kwaa gaashandaii.

28 K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa
sheenjit goo'aii gwandaii ndaanq'aq'
kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii
gaahashandaii sheenjit gøqhtsajj.
Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa ji' lyaa shoo
hihlyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'

29 “Shalak naij, ḥyaa gwigweech'in ts'a' nakhwats'a' gihihkhya, diitsii King David eenjit. Deenaa daj' niindhat ts'a' vanarqahjik. Googaa juk drin tth'pii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa goo'pii.

30 David ḥyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehishi'ya nyaq gwik'it t'ihee'ya nyaq t'inyaq yits'a' neech'idiin'aaj, vizhyaaneedijii naij ch'ihlee nats'aq king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David haagwandak.

31 Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehee'ya David ts'a' gwigweelkii, aajits'a' Christ neegwi-indaaii aaj chan geeginkhe',

‘Vizhin ts'a' Vatthaj' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit
an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'a'
t'ahqahkhya kwaa.’

David jii t'iinya'. **32** Jii t'ee Jesus nilji. Niindhat tl'eq Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiltsajj.
Datthak tr'agwah'ya aaj eenjit hi'didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaq.

33 Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nijin t'inchy'aa gwats'a' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aaj zheekat nijin gihil'ee izhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'aaj dhidii aajits'a'
Gwiti' deehee'ya nyaq aaj gwik'it t'iizhit ts'a'
Ch'ankya Shroodiinyaq diik'aa t'iheelyaa
geenjit yats'an iltsajj, aajt'ee juk drin goqoh'in ts'a'
goothth'ak t'oonya.

34-35 David yeedak zheekat ndak hahkhaii kwaa
gaa jii jyaa nyaq,
“Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' aaj Shik'eegwaadhat
jyaa dahnyaq.
'Dzaq dakhii shishriits'aaj

dhindii, juu nats'a' gwił'qii ts'a' nitr'ii'ee nājj
 nakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa
 gwats'a' datthak zhat dhindii
 k'eedeegwaadhat naħaltsyaa geenjit.'

36 "Israel gwich'in nājj datthak, Jesus, jii
 adan nilij. Cross kat gadhohtsak t'inchy'aa.
 Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat heelyaa yiłtsājj
 ts'a' dinjii nājj neehahshii geenjit yigweekkij
 t'inchy'aa. Ajj gaahahkhwandalii gwizhrih." Peter
 goovahnyaq.

37 Jii datthak gwigwiitth'ak dąj', gwintl'oo
 tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak nājj, juk nats'ahts'a'
 deehishi'yaa?" jyaa Peter qiiits'a' gah Tr'ihił'e'
 nājj jyaa dagahnyaq.

38 "Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a'
 nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat
 ts'a' lihts'eedqo'ee. Ajits'a' tr'agwaanduu
 t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkhy'a' shrq'!
 Ajjj tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Ajitl'eq
 nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ
 voozhri' zhit chüyü nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii. Ajitl'eq
 Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu
 nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Ajits'a'
 Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an hahtsyaa
 nakhwaa t'iheechy'aa eenjit.

39 Nakhwan, ts'a' nakhwagii nājj haa
 nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in nājj datthak
 gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat
 Nakhwavit'eegwiyqahchy'aa yigwiilkij nājj,
 Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq goots'an hahtsyaa,
 gavaa t'iheechy'aa eenjit. Jii gwehkij
 'deehishi'yaa,' jiinyaq' gwik'it t'ihee'yaa eenjit."
 jii chan Peter jyaa dagavahnyaq.

40 Ajii'saq' lyaa ninghyuk Peter gwintl'oo goots'aq' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii khaiinjich'iheedhat gwats'aq' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa aqii gwats'an tr'ineekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit." gavahnyaq.

41 Lejj najii jidii geenjit goots'aq' ginkhe' gwik'injigiinjik. Ajii'saq' datthak chuuq goots'an tr'iltsaaj. Ajii drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa najii K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit ts'aq' juu gwik'injiighit najii teegiinjil.

42 Ajit'l'eq Tr'ihil'e' najii khit geegoogaqhtan, ajits'aq' datthak gavaa lineegaadal ts'aq' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eegwaadhat ineegaandaii. Ajits'aq' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Najii Nats'qq Googwandalii

43 Tr'ihil'e' najii zhit gwinlejj gwigwee'in ts'aq' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii najii gwawaah'in haa jii datthak giveenjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in, ajits'aq' gihilghaa ts'aq' gwigwihil'ee.

44 Gaq juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak lak nizii nihlagaa'ii ts'aq' nihlaa t'iginchy'aa. Nihlak'aiich'ii datthak nihlaa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii.

45 Daganan' ajits'aq' digik'eiich'i kwaii datthak gwintl'eegili. Ajii t'ij laraq goonjii khaihlan nigiinlii, aqii ts'an juu gii'ij kwaa ts'iginyaq.

46 Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajits'aq' an-nihlik zheh gwizhit nihlaa ch'aga'aa. Ajits'aq' goodrii zhit

gavaa li'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nihłaa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'i giinchy'aa.

47 Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajjits'a' deegiihil'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii nąji datthak gwinzii giveegigiinkhii. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii nąji Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoorahshii nąji chan gootijyaa. Ajjits'a' drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa lejjil gili.

3

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

1 Ch'ihłan drin drintl'an 3 o'clock gwandaan gweedhaa dąi', Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews nąji drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat dąi' gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ij geenjit.

2 Kharigidiinjii Zheh izhik gindeiinvyaan choh gwinzii viyiichy'a', aji giiyoozhri' aħ'ij. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeiinvyaan choh geeghahidinjii vagoodlit dąi' gwats'an neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii nąji ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii.

3 Peter, ts'a' John haa nihdeegaa'oo, goovah'in dąi', k'aiich'ii giiyintl'eehee'aa ji' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat.

4 Gwinzii giiyqah'in tl'ę "Diinaqah'in!" Peter yahnnyaq.

5 Ajjits'a' gwinzii gavqah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsyaa ji' geenjit niindhan haa.

6 "Larąq shi'ij kwaa. Gąq k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'i hishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it

gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'iighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehindik." Peter jyaa yahnyaq.

⁷ Shriits'ajj yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit yits'inyaq. Googwahkhan vakweechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'ah neegahoodlit.

⁸ K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Ajitl'eq neehidik shoh ts'a' naatłak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeiinzhi. Neehidik ts'a' naatłak gwizhit Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa deehiił'ee.

⁹ Zhat dinjii najj datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa deehiił'ee giiyaqh'in.

¹⁰ Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeiinvya choh, ndaat'inchy'aa, geeghaih khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aq t'inchy'aa lee, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹ Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadajj Solomon charantajj goozihi, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoontq', gooviłeehidii gitr'ii'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii najj datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Ajits'a' dinjii najj datthak goots'a' gal gihiłjil.

¹² Nijin Peter dinjii najj datthak zhat niinjil, gwaqah'in dajj, goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak najj ohłii, jaghaii jii t'igwiizhik lyaa geegohłii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit aakin diinoo'jj? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'yii akwat Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa vik'iighai' tr'iinzii geh'an qjj dinjii neehidik neeriłtsajj t'igwii'in kwaa.

¹³ Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa Goovit'eegwijiyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwintł'oo gwihil'ee yantł'eegwiin'ajj,

gaa aiji gwidinjii k'eedeegwaadhat naqii ts'a' gwantl'ohchijj. Pilate vineeroonjii yuunyaq gaa nakhwan aiji vanoohjii gatr'qoh'ee.

14 Lyaa shroodiinyaq nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat, gaq nakhwan vatr'qoh'ee. Aiji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii diikhwajii aiji yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnyaq.

15 Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinjii naqii gwandaii ts'an aqtsii heelyaa, aiji dhookhwajii. Gaq Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa niinjik naqii tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiltsajii. Jii datthak gwaraqah'ya', aiji geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

16 Jii dinjii shranaanzhik neeriiltsajii jidii gooh'in ts'a' gaakhwandalii t'ee Vigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Jesus vat'aai haa gwinzii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak juk noh'in.

17 "Shalak naqii, nijin tr'iikhwajii dhohtsajii daq', deekhwa'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandalii kwaa. Izhit gaashandaii. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat naqii chan gwik'it t'inchy'aa.

18 Deenaadaj! Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij naqii k'iighai', "Va-Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat!" ginyaq. Jii k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'aq ginkhe' datthak li'deegwidlii goodlit.

19 Nakhwateegwagwajanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedqo'ee. Aiji ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

20 K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaq tr'ihee'yaa, ts'a' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilij gwiteetr'ahchijj aiji nakhwats'a' nahahchyaan t'inchy'aa.

21 Deenaa daj' Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaq niliq naqqi k'iighai' jyaa diginyaq, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak k'eejit neegwahahtsyaa gwats'q' datthak Jesus zheekat t'iheechy'aa." nyaq.

22 Yeenaa daj' Moses jyaa nyaq, 'Nakhwak'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa ch'ihlak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'q' nahahchyaan t'inchy'aa, shiq chan shihil'e' gwik'it t'iheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee heelyaa. Nats'q' deenakhwahnyaq datthak oohoohky'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii, aqits'q' deenyaq datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya gwizhrjh goo'aii.

23 Juu ch'oolk'ii kwaa aqits'q' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naqqi gwanlii ji', aqit'ee Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa vigii niliq naqqi ts'an thok nagooveheelyaa. Aqits'q' an giheelyaa.' Jyaa Moses nyaq.

24 Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'q' juk drin zhit gwats'q' datthak Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naqqi datthak jyaa digiinyq' ts'q' geegwagwaandak.

25 Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Naqqi k'iighai' deehee'ya nyaq aqiq gwik'it t'ihee'ya t'ee nakhweenjit t'oonyahchy'aa, ts'q' Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa, nakhwats'q' naqqi eenjit deehee'ya nyaq aqiq gwik'it t'ihee'ya, aqiq gwitee t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Abraham jyaa dahnyaq, 'Nihzheeneedijii naqqi k'iighai' nankak gwich'in naqqi datthak Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa goots'q' gwinzii t'ihee'ya.'

26 Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Didinji' igweelkijj aqiq nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'q' niyqahchijj, jyqts'q' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'iheenjyaa ts'q'

nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geenjit."

4

Peter, John Haa Council Naij Ehdhaa Nagadhat

¹ Peter, ts'a' John haa tth'aai hee dinjii naijii ts'a' giginkhii gwiizhik, giinkhii kih dilk'ii naijii lat, aijits'a' dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij naijii, aijits'a' Sadducee lat naijii goots'a' nigijnijil.

² Dinjii geegqaqhtan daj', niindhat naijii nineeg-weheendaii ginyaqa, Jesus niindhat ts'an neegwi-indaii ginyaqa geenjtit gitr'igii'ee ts'a' lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa.

³ Jii geh'an gooteegwigwiljik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajjii nagoogiinlii. Tr'ihkhit tqo gwanlii, geh'an gehdaa drin gwats'a' zhee gwaazhrajjii giheedyaa gooveenjtit gwigwiiltsaajii.

⁴ Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'a' dinjii lejjii gavoolk'ii naijii gwik'injigiighit gaadlit ts'a' 5000 aanchy'aa naijii gwik'injiinjik.

⁵ Gehdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii naijii, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naijii ts'a', Law eech'qaqhtan nilij naijii haa datthak ligiiljil.

⁶ Dinjii Annas gwehkiji daj' ndak khii ginkhii choh iinli', aijii videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhii choh nilij, John, ts'a' Alexander, aijii Annas valak naijii datthak haa ligiiljil.

⁷ Aijitl'eq Peter ts'a' John haa dagats'a' nagaqahchiji, ts'a' googahkat, "Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'aih khwa'ji geenjtit t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaq.

⁸ Aijitl'eq Peter, Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai', goots'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa

gavahnyaq, "Jews kih dilk'ii, aqits'a' ch'anjaa nilij naij."

⁹ juk drin dinjii neehidik kwaa vits'iriinyaq' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an datthak ts'a' diinoodoohk'ij ji', nakhwan aqits'a' Israel gwich'in naij datthak qohljj ts'a' gaakhwandaii, gwat'oohchy'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa aqii vat'aii k'iighai' jii dinjii shranaazhik juk dzaq nakhwandaan nadhat, ts'a' noh'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' doqkhwaj. Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa niinjik naij tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiltsajj.

¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyqhts'a' gwadanakhwatl'oo,
‘Zheh gwahtsii naij datthak, kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aqii kii nizij nilij kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'q' daj', kii hil'ee dhidlit.' gwinyaq.
¹² Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrjh needirahahshii goo'aii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, nihky'aa nankak datthak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa needihahshii gwiiltsajj kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnyaq.

¹³ Peter, John haa lyaa geegavoltin kwaa gaa nihk'it qaŋŋat kwaa haa ginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat ts'an nilij naij eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agaahthat. Akhai' lyaa Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindaii.

¹⁴ Dinjii shrineegiinlik goovaanadhat qaqh'in, geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwajyaa!" dzaa kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij naij

googahnyaq. Ajjit'l'eq nihkihtee ts'a' gwintl'oo geen-jit nihlaa giginkhii.

16 “Jii dinjii nqii deegooreheelyaa? Lyaa gwig-wee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahts'a' good-irihqe'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'ij nqii datthak jii ch'adaj' hee gaagiindaii, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digi-izhik kwaa gwinyaq.

17 Zhyaq goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihlok Jesus een-jit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohtsyaa. Ajits'a' ch'adanh gwich'in nqii giyeeenjit neegwe-heetth'ak kwaa eenjit.” jyaa dinihłagaanyaq.

18 Ajit'l'eq Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchii, “Dinjii ch'ihłak gaq juk gwats'an Jesus eeneech'ahohchya ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaal!” googahnyaq.

19 Peter, John haa jyaa googahnyaq, “Juk dzaq Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa vandah, Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa dediinahnyaq gwik'eegwarahahthat akwat nakhwan dediinochnyaq, aqii gwik'eegwarahahthat? Aqii nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii.

20 Gaq diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiitth'ak, aqii geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaq t'oonyaa.”

21 Ajit'l'eq chan gwintl'oo goozihit najat neegiin'qii ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa aqii neehidik neegiltsaqiin geenjit googwarahaqhshii giveenjit gogogwah'qii kwaa. Dinjii nqii datthak Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa deegihi'l'ee geh'an.

22 Jii dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa t'aih k'iighai' neehidik neehoodlit t'ee 40 years gwandaa niliq t'agahnyaq.

Gwik'injiighit Nqii T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

23 Nijin gooneegiinjik däj', khants'aq' gwik'injiighit nqii ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii aqits'aq' giinkhih kih dilk'ii nqii nats'aq' deegavahnyaq datthak gavaa gwagwaandak

24 Nijin gwik'injiighit nqii datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak däj', datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa ts'a' khagigideedi', ts'a' jyaa diginyaq, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chüü choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii iłtsaq inlii.

25 Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa nilij aqii Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' däj' jii jyaa dinyaq,

'Jaghay dee aakin nqii geenjit gwint'aii
zhagqants'ij? Jaghay dee gwik'it
gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit
ninjich'agadhat?

26 Jii nankak k'eедeegwaadhat choh
nqii nich'itsagahahthat geenjit shrigwigwin-
lik
aqits'a' k'eедeegwaadhat nqii
K'eegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa
nehts'l' nihlaa ligeeljil.'

27 "Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Aqits'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaq Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadöökii. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in nqii, Jews nilij kwaa nqii haa ligeeljil, "Tr'ahahkhwaa!" giiyahnyaq eenjit.

28 Deenaa däj' nats'ahts'aq' deegwehee'ya gavainyaq chy'aq. Aqii lqaq gwik'it t'igee'ya'.

29 K'eegwaadhat, juk diigahqahjat eenjit jyaa diigahnyaq, aqii gavoodqohk'ii. Nitsyaa naqii tr'inlii geh'an diits'iinyaq gwiizhik tr'ahqanljat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwarahaandak.

30 Nidinji' shroodiinyaq Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ilts'ik naqii nizii neeheelyaa aqjits'a' gwigwii'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwitr'it t'agwahaa'yaa." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaq.

31 Khagigidiinjii gigiinjik tl'eq zhat giilk'ii gwiizhit khan hee zheh datthak gwaatrat nagwaanajii. Aqjits'a' Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq datthak goozhit t'iizhik k'iighai', gqanljat kwaa haa Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak.

*Gwik'injiiighit Naqii K'aiich'ii Datthak Nihlaa
Gwinzii Teegaahchy'aa*

32 Dinjii juu gwik'injiiighit naqii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digidrii zhit deegwehee'yaayaa giindhan, aqii lyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Ch'ihlak gqaa gootee adan zhrjh dak'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa kwaa. Jidii gii'ii datthak khaihlok t'eegaahchy'aa.

33 Nijin Tr'ihil'e' naqii, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiindaii!" ginyaq ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwqah'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa gwintsii goots'inyaq.

34-35 Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak gqaa k'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa gwanlii kwaa. Juu zheh, akwat nan haa dii'ii naqii datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsii aqii giit'ii larqa goonjii, Tr'ihil'e' naqii antl'eegili. Nijin gootee ch'ihlak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlii daj' jii ts'an larqa goots'an gahtsii. Aqii haa deegwahntsii gwit'eegaahchy'aa gwik'it goots'iginyaq.

36 Ajits'q' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ihłak, Joseph oozhii, giinkhii Levite naqii ts'an deedhaa nilij. Tr'ihil'e' naqii, giyoozhri' niłtsaqii Barnabas giyahnyaq. (Dinjii tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa naqii shoo nilij qahsii gwinyaq t'igwinyaq).

37 Adan t'ee gook'it gwanzhij deehk'it gwii'ii gwint'l'inlii aqii t'ii laraq oonjik ts'q' Tr'ihil'e' naqii antl'eeyinlii.

5

Ananias, ts'q' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

1 Dinjii ch'ihłak Ananias oozhii. Ajits'q' va'at Sapphira oozhii. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat giłtsaqii.

2 Ajj gwalaraa lat Tr'ihil'e' naqii antl'eegiinlii, gaa datthak gwint'l'eegiiyinlii adagaai'ii. Laraq lat idigeenjit k'eegaqhtii. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandaii ts'q' adan t'ee veechij t'igwii'in.

3 Peter gwint'aii jyaa diiyahnyaq, "Ananias, jidii t'ihini'yaa kwaa aqii t'inizhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaq k'iighai'. Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq ts'q' oonts'it. 'Nanan tr'oiinkwat, aqii gwalaraa datthak gwantl'einlii,' diinyaq gaa gwik'it t'inizhik kwaa. Valat tth'yii hee khadhanzhii. Ajj haa Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq tsinteehaqhkaii gwik'eegwiindaii.

4 Nan gwitl'eehinlyaa gwehkii daj' gwats'an, nanan nilij t'inchy'aa. Ajitl'eq gwit'ii laraq oodhiinjik, aqit'ee nalaraa t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'aq' vat'oołchy'a' oiinyaq gwik'it vit'eehqahchy'aa goo'yii. Jaghaii jyaa dooshi'ya', yiindhan? Dinjii zhrih ts'q' oonts'it kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa chan ts'q' oonts'it gwizhit vininjigwanzhii t'ini'in." yahnyaq.

5 Nijin Ananias gwiintth'ak dą'i', khants'a' niindhat. Dinjii nąjj niindhat gwigwiitth'ak dą'i', jyaa datthak gąqanjat nagaanaii.

6 Ajit'l'ęę tsyaa zhat dilk'ii nąjj gwach'aa giinqołjik. Ajits'a' cheegiihilchij t'l'ęę giinąqahjik.

7 Shriit'ahkhyuk gwahaadhat t'l'ęę va'at chan zhat nihdeiinzhi. Vakai' niindhat geenjit tth'aii hee gwiith'ak kwaa.

8 Peter jyaa yahnyaq, "Nijin nakhwanan gwantl'oolii dą'i', jii larąq zhrıh lee gwit'ij oodhoojik?"

"Aaha', jii zhrıh tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaq.

9 "Jaghaii nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eegwaadhat Vach'ankya Shroodiinyaq tsinteehookaii gwik'eegohdaii? Yee'at chiitqii tsyaa nąjj nakaj' anagąqahjik juk dilk'ii ts'a' nan chan dząq gwats'an chineenagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaq.

10 Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwiizhik zhat googwahkhan adan t'ee niindhat. Ajit'l'ęę tsyaa nąjj niideegiinjil, niindhat giiyąq'h'in. Adan t'ee cheegiylchij, ts'a' giikaj' eeghaii giinąqahjik.

11 Jii t'igwiizhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiighit nąjj datthak, gwiith'ak dą'i' gwintl'oo gihilghaa ts'a' gąqanjat nagaanaii.

Gwigwee'in ts'a' Nindal Gwaahchy'aa Gwinlejj T'igwiizhik

12 Tr'ihil'e' nąjj dinjii tee gwinlejj gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadajj charantajj Solomon goozhii, izhik Jesus k'injiighit nąjj nihłaa kineegaadal.

13 Dinjii nājj̣i datthak goodighiil'e' gaa gooteegi-heedaa geenjit ḥyaa gagaqanjat.

14 Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejj̣i nājj̣i K'eeqwaadhat k'injigiindhat ts'a' aq̣i nājj̣i K'eeqwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinjil.

15 Tr'ihiil'e' nājj̣i gwigwee'in gwinlejj̣i t'igii'in gwigwiitth'ak k'iighai' ilts'ik nājj̣i tājj̣i gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eechehk'it, ts'at haa kat deegoogiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat tājj̣i gwinjik heekhaa goo'aii, vagwank'oh gookat t'iheenjyaa ji' geenjit, aq̣i haa gooveenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit.

16 Geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii lejj̣i nājj̣i Jerusalem k'eedal. Dagalak ilts'ik nājj̣i aq̣its'a' dinjii ch'ankya'aa iizq̣u di'jj̣i nājj̣i haa adahaa k'eegilik. Datthak Tr'ihiil'e' Nājj̣i goots'a' tr'iinjik.

Tr'ihiil'e' Nājj̣i Zhee Gwaazhrajj̣i Nariinlii

17 Ndak khii ginkhih choh, vaa kih dilk'ii nājj̣i ts'a' Sadducee ts'an niljj̣i nājj̣i haa Tr'ihiil'e' nājj̣i ts'a' gwintl'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee' yaa gwizhrjh giindhan.

18 Tr'ihiil'e' Nājj̣i teegwigwiłjik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj̣i nagoogiinlii.

19 Izhik tqo K'eeqwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihłak zhee gwaazhrajj̣i gindeiinvya giveenjit gihdiintin ts'a' cheegaviinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq̣a,

20 "Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdq̣hyaa. Izhik gwizhit nohthat ts'a' gwandalii k'eejit eenjit dinjii nājj̣i haa goondak." goovahnyaq̣a.

21 Vanh dąj̣', Tr'ihiil'e' nājj̣i Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' eech'agq̣ahtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii giinkhih choh, dalak nājii haa Jews ch'anjaa nilij nājii, Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nājii haa līgiljil. Izhik gwiizhik niveet'ah'in nājii zhee gwaazhrājii gwats'a' gihil'e', Tr'ihil'e' nājii oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit.

²² Gāq niveet'ah'in nājii zhee gwaazhrājii k'eegiidal dāj', googwagwah'ājii kwaa ts'a' zhyāq oo'ee neegeejiil ts'a' jyaa diginyaqā,

²³ "Zhee gwaazhrājii k'eeriidal dāj', gindeiinvyaayaa ḥyaa gwinzii gihdiintin. Ajjits'a' gwak'āqhtii nājii chan zhat gwadājii nigiilzhii, tr'agwah'in. Gāq nijin nihdeeriinjil dāj', dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaa!" ginyāqā.

²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwak'āqhtii nājii ajiits'a' giinkhih kīh dilk'ii nājii haa gwigwiith'ak dāj', Tr'ihil'e' nājii deegiizhik li' gaagoondaii giindhan.

²⁵ Gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeiinzhi ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, "Shoodqohk'ij! Dinjii zhee gwaazhrājii noolii chy'āq, juk Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nigeelzhii ts'a' Jesus eech'agqāqhtan!" gavahnyāqā.

²⁶ Ajjit'l'ēq niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii ditsyaa nājii haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, datthak gootee neegwigwiljik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aii gook'eebahāqndak ajiż zhit gagāqanjat, jyaa digii'in ji', dinjii nājii kii haa diigouheekit giindhan.

²⁷ Tr'ihil'e' nājii nihdeegoogiinlii dāj', k'eedeegwaadhat nājii (Council) ts'a' nigiilzhii googiltsājii. Ajjit'l'ēq ndak khii giinkhih choh googahkat,

²⁸ "Dunjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'oohqohchyaayaa kwaa

gwintl'oo nakhwaraiinya'. Deenakhwaraiinya' gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in naij datthak jii geech'qaqhtan gwigwiitth'ak. Jesus døqhkhwajj, diinohnyqaq ts'a' diineegqøkhkii diits'a' gideehohtrat gwik'eegohdaii!" goovahnyqaq.

29 Peter aijits'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' naij haa jyaa googahnyqaq, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, deeni'in diinahnhyqaq gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee'yaah goo'aii! ts'a' dinjii naij, ch'ijuk t'akhwa'in diinahnhyqaq, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa!

30 Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' døqhkhwajj. Ajjtl'eqe diitsii naij, Goovit'eegwiyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindaii niłtsajj.

31 Ajjtl'eqe ndak deeyihilchijj ts'a' dishriits'ajj niyqahchijj. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiltsajj, diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an neediihahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in naij, tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedigiheeda ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

32 Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahthat naij Ch'ankya Shroodiinyqaq ts'an iłtsajj, diikhwan Ch'ankya Shroodiinyqaq k'iighai' li'deegwidlii haa deegwiizhik gwaraqh'yä geegwaraandak." t'igwinyqaq.

33 Jii k'eedeegwaadhat naij deegwinyqaq gwigwiintth'ak daj', gwint'aii gook'ij goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naij Ɂhdaa tr'agaroo'aa ginyqaq.

34 Gaq goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee naij ts'an nilij, Gamaliel oozhii. Jews naij eenjit Law eech'qaqhtan nilij. Dinjii datthak giihil'ee. K'eedeegwaadhat naij tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a'

khaginkhee, “Ch’ihłee chineegavohłii!” goovahnyaq.

³⁵ Ajits'a' chineegoogiinlii tl'ęę k'eedeegwaadhat nąjii ts'a' ginkhii, “Shalak Israel nąjii, jii dinjii nąjii goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'qohtii.

³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa dąj' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii dąj', lyaa dinjii nitsii ihłii' adaanyaq. Ajits'a' dinjii 400 nąjii giiyaa niinjil. Ajitł'ęę tr'eekhwąjii. Vitsyaa nąjii datthak shrihteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaaggwąqan'ąj', ąjii zhit ganoondaii.

³⁷ Ajitł'ęę Rome nahkat dinjii tr'eechyaa gwanaa dąj', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'ii'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, ąjii chan dinjii lejii yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iłkhwąjii. Ajits'a' vitsyaa nąjii datthak chan shrihteegaajil.

³⁸ Jii geh'an jii dinjii nąjii gwik'it t'igihee'ya' kwaa gavohtsii ji' gwiizüyü. Dagakhai' dagat'aii haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shrihteegiheeda t'igiinchy'aa.

³⁹ Gąq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsii t'igiinchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonchy'aa.” jyaa gavahnyaq.

Ajitł'ęę deenyaq giihaa gwik'it t'iindhan.

⁴⁰ Ajitł'ęę Tr'ihil'e' nąjii nihdineegiinlii. Viitrii haa goorahahtrii goots'an gwigwiltsąjii. “Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegohkhyaa shrö!” lyaa gwint'aii googahnyaq, ts'a' gooneegiinjik.

⁴¹ Nijn k'eedeegwaadhat nąjii ɬeeljil gwats'an tr'ineegijil dąj', Jesus voozhri' zhit

khaiinjich'agoorilthat geenjit shoo giinlii.

⁴² Ajjit'l'ęę drin gwiteegogwąqanchy'aa aiji Kharigidiinjii Zheh ajiits'a' nihłi'adan zheh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaqats'a' eech'agqąhtan.

6

Dinjii 7 Nąjii Gwits'iheenjyaa Gwigwiłtsqii

¹ Ajit'l'ęę juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąjii lyaa giinlejii gili. Gaq gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij nąjii lyaa ch'ats'a' t'iginyaq, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii nąjii lyaa gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa tr'injaa vakai' niinjik nąjii larąq ts'an gahtsii dąq', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik nąjii, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsii gogoonjii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nąjii jyaa ginyaq.

² Jii geh'an Tr'ihił'e' 12 nąjii, juu Jesus ik'injigiighit nąjii datthak haa nihłaa ligiiljil, "Dząq diitee larąq khit ik'eeneerahahdak ji'. Jyaa gwizhrıj t'igwii'in ji', Vit'eegwiyąqchhy'aa virginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, aiji lyaa gwiizüyü.

³ Shalak gwik'injiighit nąjii, nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhiijuu khit Ch'ankya Shroodiinyaq doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in, aiji nąjii ohjii. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit.

⁴ Gwiizhik diikhwan aiji khit khagareheejyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyąqchhy'aa virginjik eech'aroohqąqchhyaa." googahnyaq.

⁵ Dinjii datthak Tr'ihił'e' deeginyaq gwigwiłt'ak dąq' lyaa geenjit shoo ginlii. Ajit'l'ęę Stephen eegwigweelkjii. Vit'eegwiyąqchhy'aa khit k'injigiighit.

Aj̄its'ä' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyäq deeyahnyäq khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Aj̄i vaa' dinjii 6 naij chan eeg-wigweelkj̄i. Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii aj̄i, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an nilij. Jews gwich'in nilij kwaa. Gaq Jews naij ky'aa gwik'injiighit dhidlit, aj̄itl'ęę Jesus k'injiighit needhidlit.)

⁶ Tr'ihił'e' naij ts'ä' googahaadlii. Izhik däj' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Aj̄its'ä' gooveenjit khadigigeedi'.

⁷ Aj̄its'ä' chan dinjii gwandaa t'äqanchy'aa naij Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit gwili. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit naij gwandaa lejj gilii. Giinkhiih lejj naij gäq chan Jesus k'injigiighit gilii.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸ Stephen lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'yii zhit gwinlejj t'ee'ya'. Djinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'ä' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yits'inyaq geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'yii ts'ä' vich'eegoonzhrii di'jj.

⁹ Gaa zhat däj' slaves nilij kwaa naij eenjiit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'yii, goolat naij kwaiik'it Cyrene ts'ä' Alexandria gwats'an giinlii, geedan ts'ä' Cilicia nahkat ts'ä' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews naij Stephen haa tr'inehleegoidlji ts'ä' ch'ats'ä' t'igiiyahnyäq.

¹⁰ Stephen Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyäq k'iighai', gwizhijh nitsii di'jj. Aj̄i geh'an khü' gaiyiideegi-yahtsii.

11 Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogoijinkwat, "Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizqü eeginkhii, tr'iitth'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giiyahnyaq.

12 Jyaa dinjii lejj naij, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goo-law eech'qaqhtan nilij naij agahnyaq, jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' gwint'aii gook'ij goodlit haa Stephen gahtsit ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naij ligiiljil qhdhaa nigiiyahchii.

13 Ajit'l'eq dinjii lat naij yeenjit ooheets'it naij nihdeegiinlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses va-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaq aiits'a' Diikharigidi-injii Zheh shroodiinyaq goo'aii geenjit gwiizqü ginkhii.

14 'Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahqalthal ts'a' an gwahaletsya nyaq, ts'a' Moses deediinahnyaq gwinehts'i' neegweheelyaa chan,' nyaq tr'iitth'ak!"

15 Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat naij datthak Stephen vinin aakin qaql'ij, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inchy'aa lee, datthak giiyaqah'in.

7

Stephen Goots'a' Giinkhii

1 "Et'ee lyaa li'didlii haa neegwagwaandak lee t'iginyaq?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhii choh Stephen ahnyaq.

2 Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnyaq, "Gwiti' naij ts'a' shalak naij haa, shoodqohk'ij! Yeenaa daj' diiti', Abraham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwich'ij gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkjii. Haran kwaiik'it

tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'q' hahkhaii kwaa daj'.

³ Ajits'q' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yits'q' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'q' nalak naq' datthak haa ihleehinkhaii. Ajitl'eq nijin gwats'q' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaaltyaa, yahnyaq.

⁴ Ajits'q' danahkat Chaldea gihleehaazhii ts'q' Haran kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'q' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat ajitl'eq dzaa juk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwats'q' haazhii yiltsajj.

⁵ Izhik zhat daj', nan hee'yaa eenjit tth'aii hee yintl'eeya'q'ii kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'jj kwaa. Gaq 'nan nintl'eehih'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit, yahnyaq. Niindhat tl'eq, vigii naq' nihzhyaaaneedijii nan yahq'a'ya eenjit. Izhik zhat daj', 'nan nintl'eehih'aa.' yaiinya' daj', tr'iinin tth'aii di'jj kwaa.

⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa yaiinya', 'Nihzhyaaaneedijii naq' aakin nahkat gwa'an gwigweheechy'aa ts'q' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizuu khaiinjich'agoogahahthat.

⁷ Gaa q'ii dinjii naq' nigii nihzhyaaaneedijii naq' slaves nilq' giltsajj q'ii naq' googwahaq'ashii. Ajitl'eq q'ii nahkat gwats'an cheegiheedaa. Dzaq' gwits'eegiheedaa. Ajits'q' shats'q' khadigigeheejyaa.' jyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham ahnyaq.

⁸ Jyahcts'q' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'q' Abraham haa nihlaa gwinzii deegwigwiiltsajj. Nigii tsyaa tsal naq' datthak gootthaj' kat khangwahah'tii ts'q' googwahahkyaa. Nats'ahts'q' nan, shiq' haa

gwinzii nihłaa deegwariiltsaq̣i gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yahnyaq̣. Drin 8 gwahaadhat aijitl'eq̣ Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwąht'uu. Aijj gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik. Aijj gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 naij̣ kat khagwalt'uu. Jii nihchaa 12 naij̣ deenaadai' diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii naij̣ t'arahnyaq̣.

9 “Aijj naij̣ goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak eenjit giitr'ii'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwintl'eegiiyahchij̣. Aijj naij̣ giioiinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' guihilchij̣. Izhik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yaa nilij̣.

10 Njin khaiinjich'iidhat daj̣i, K'eegwaadhat yits'iinyq̣. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, aijj ehdaa nadhat daj̣i, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'iighai' dinjii niziij̣ nilij̣ ts'a' gwizhij̣ chan di'ij̣ ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilij̣. Aijitl'eq̣ Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ij̣ naij̣ eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsaq̣i.

11 Aijitl'eq̣ Egypt aijits'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaan goodlit. Aijj geh'an dinjii leij̣ naij̣ khaiinjich'igiidhat. Izhik zhat daj̣i diitsii naij̣ khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwąh'ajj̣.

12 Gooti' Jacob, “Egypt nahkat shih leij̣ k'eerahtii,” gwinyaq̣ gwiitth'ak daj̣i, izhik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' naij̣ gwats'a' goohil'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil daj̣i.

13 Jii tl'eq̣ chan zhat nineegiijyaa daj̣i, ‘Shij̣ t'ee, nakhwachaa ihlii chy'aa t'ihchy'aa.’ Joseph gavahnyaq̣. Aijitl'eq̣ Pharaoh, Joseph valak naij̣ gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak.

14 Aijits'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'iin'ajj̣.

'Nalak naij datthak haa dzaq Egypt gwats'a' hinkhaii.' yahnyaq. Datthak khaihlok dinjii 75 naij ginlii.

¹⁵ Nijin Jacob gwiitth'ak daj', Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat aijtl'eq, adan aijts'a' vidinji' naij ts'a' diitsii ginlii naij haa, datthak nigiinjik. Izhik daj' Joseph adan t'ee niindhat.

¹⁶ Nigiinjik tl'eq, dzaq Shechem kwaiik'it gwits'eegoogahaadlii. Izhik kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goiinkwat chy'qa. Izhik gwizhit goonagqahjik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkij ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihlyaa nyqa chy'ah, aijt'ee juk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii naij t'inchy'aa nihzhyaaeedijii gwandaa lejij gilii.

¹⁸ Aijtl'eq Egypt gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaii kwaa.

¹⁹ Diitsii naij ininjigwaazhii aijts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' t'i'in. Nijin googii tr'iinin tsal gwilik daj', digizheh gwats'an cheegoogahahchik oo'ok zhyaq nigiheedhaa geenjit, googahtsii.

²⁰ Ajj jyaa gwii'in gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagoonlit. Lyaa tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilij. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrjh viyehghan naij nehshrit giik'aahtj'.

²¹ Aijtl'eq adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaq niheedhaa eenjit cheegiyyahchij. Izhik daj' Pharaoh vichi' yagwahq'ajj. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihiichij. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'ahkhit k'it dink'iyahthat.

22 Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhijj nąjj googwizhi' datthak eerooltin. Gwizhijh haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinlejj gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

23 "Nijin 40 years dhidlit daj', valak Jews nilijj nąjj nats'aq gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveenihihshyaa, yiindhan.

24 Izhik zhat valak ch'ihłak Egypt dinjii khaiin-jich'iiyahthat, nah'in. Nijin yaqh'in dąl', yits'inyaqą ts'a' aji Egypt dinjii dıłkhwąjj.

25 Shalak nąjj gaageheendaii Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa goots'a' shihil'e' goots'iħiħjyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegoohihlyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gąq geedan jyąhts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa.

26 Gęhdaa drin chan valak neekwąjj nihlaaghwajj, gwąqh'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaaw kwaaw gavoołtsyaa, nihlak nąjj qħlijj, jagħħi iħloogħwaii?' gavahnyaqą.

27 Dinjii ch'ihħee gaiich'ahtsii, aji Moses an yaqħtrat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'ooħħahkat choh hinlyaa geenjit niłtsąjj?' yah-nyaqą.

28 'K'ehdaj' Egypt dinjii døqħkhwąjj gwik'it shiż-chan shookħwaa niindhan lee t'iinyaqą?' Moses ahnyaqą.

29 Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaqą yiitħ'ak dąl', jii geen-jit Egypt għiex ħilghaa. Midian nahkat gwats'a' haazħii, ts'a' zhat gwich'jj. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwąjj nąjj goodlit.

30 "Zhat dąl' 40 years gitħ'egħġodhat, tħiġi gwats'an tr'ineezħii. Ajitħiġ Ddhah Sinai

geeghaih gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'ał daak'a', nah'in. Izhit zheekat gwich'in vats'q' agweelkijj.

31 Łyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhik, jyähts'q' gwahäq'h'yaayaa łyaa, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'q' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwinzii gwahäq'h'yaayaa eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat yits'q' ginkhii gwiith'ak.

32 "Shijj t'ee deenaa daj' niti' najj Goovit'eegwiyqähchya'aa ihłijj. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob najj haa Goovit'eegwiyqähchya'aa ihłijj," K'eegwaadhat yahnyaq. Moses naajat ts'q' daatrat naanaii, aqj tr'ał daak'a' nooł'ya', niindhan kwaa.

33 'Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr'iin'yaayaa, shahqoh'ęę gwik'eech'ahähtyaayaa eenjit. Aqj nan juk vakat nindhat, shroodiinyaq nilijj t'inchy'aa. Shijj dzaq gwakat t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyqähchya'aa ihłijj geh'an.

34 Nats'ahts'q' shigii najj datthak Egypt gwizhit khaiinjich'igiijii, aqj gwäqł'in. Khagiitree chan giviicht'h'ak ts'q' khaiinjich'igiihit gwats'an tr'ineegoohihlyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'q' hoiizhii. Juk aanaii, Egypt gwats'q' nahal'aa eenjit.' K'eegwaadhat yahnyaq.

35 "Moses t'ee Israel dinjii najj gwehkijj daj', an-giyyaqahtrat. 'Juu k'eegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit niltsaịj, giyyaiinya' chy'ah. Aqjł'ęę tr'ał daak'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in nah'ya', gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwiyqähchya'aa goots'q' neeyihil'e'. Gwehkijj daj' giyyeet'iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots'eeyihil'e'.

36 Egypt gwizhit Chųų Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neegiinjil aqjits'q' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an neegihiidal daj', jii kwaii gwizhit łyaa gwigwee'in

gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. 40 (years) neegwiid-hat gāhkhyuk gwiliig iinjil.

37 'Dinjii ch'ihłak nakhwatee gwats'an shik'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji', nakhwats'a' nahahchya.' Moses, Israel gwich'in naq̤i jyaa ahnyaq̤.

38 Nijin nangwinjir gwa'an datthak nihlaalgiiljil dąi', izhik zhat Moses zhrih gavaa t'inchy'aa. Nijin zheekat gwich'in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii dąi', Moses zhrih ts'a' ginkhe'. Izhik dąi' Moses diitsii naq̤i haa t'inchy'aa. Izhik Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa viginjik nats'ahts'a' gwigweheendaii geenjii jyaa danakhwahnyaq̤. Ajj Moses nakhweenjii vintl'erinlii chy'ah. Ajj juk tr'ii'jj.

39 "Gaq̤ diitsii naq̤i dahnyaq̤ gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa. Moses goots'a' k'eедeegwaadhat giiyeet'iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits'ee tr'ahoojyaa, aq̤i gwizhrıh datthak giindhan.

40 Nijin Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit'ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts'a' giginkhii, 'Adan ataiinjii q̤ahsii niliq̤ eenjii. Moses, Egypt gwats'an dzaq̤ gwats'a' nakhwats'ii niinzhi, aq̤i juk deezhik vaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaq̤. Ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii diivit'eegwiyahchya'aa heelyaa ts'a' tąi jyaa gwinjik diits'i giheehaa geenjii q̤ahsii!' jyaa Aaron agahnyaq̤.

41 Izhik zhat dąi' larąq̤ daatsik (gold) haa aak'ii viji' gwanlii giik'itiltsi' vit'eegwiyahchya'aa gahaa'yaa gooveenjii iltsaq̤. Aak'ii ts'a' divii k'it t'inchy'aa aq̤i kwaii giilkhwąi. Ajj giiyandah niinlii, ataiinjii heelyaa eenjii. Ajitl'eq̤ jii ch'ik'itiltsi' geedahkhai' giiyiltsaq̤ eenjii lyaa shoo ginlii.

42 Jii geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'i' an-nil'ee ts'a' zheekat sa' dhidlii kwaii ts'a' khadigiheejyaa geenjit gwintl'ee goovinlii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij naqij gwehkij ninghit daj' hee geenjit ch'adagqantl'oo:

'Israel gwich'in naqij, nijin 40 years gahkhyuk
datthak
nangwinjir gwa'an neehakhwadal daj' nin
dohkhwajij
aqij ataiinjii ohtsii aqij shijj sheenjit t'akhwa'in
kwaa.

43 Nakhwazheh gwadhadah zhit
nakhwavit'eegwiyahchy'aa voozhri'
Moloch oozhii vik'iteeyiltsij' neehoozhik,
ts'a'
ch'ik'itiltsij' Rephan (sa' k'it t'inchy'aa) dhoht-
sajij ts'a' khagadqohjii,
ajits'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoh gehji'
gwa'an gwats'a' nanahkhwahihlyaa.'

44 "Diitsii naqij nangwinjir neegihiidal daj' zhee
gwadhadah adahaa neegahaazhik, aqij zhit Moses va-
law khagilzhii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegihee'ya
ts'a' deegihee'ya kwaa gavahnyaq aqij zhee gwad-
hadah zhit chan ts'a' khadigigiinjii. Jii zhee gwad-
hadah Moses, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' yats'a'
gwigweelkjij gwik'it hohtsyaa gavahnyaq, k'it gi-
iyiltsajij.

45 Niighyuk gwahaadhat aqijt'l'eq nijin Jews nilij
kwaa nahkat gwats'a' nich'itsigahthat aqij gwits'ii
Joshua ahaa daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a'
gilhleegoohaanzhit, zheh gwadhadah zhit khagigidi-
injii eenjit t'eegaahchy'aa aqij dahaa ch'adanh

nahkat gwats'q' giihiłtsuu. Ts'q' dahthee King David niheehaa gwats'q' datthak giit'aahchy'a'.

46 Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa lyaa David eet'iinghya', 'Shik'eegwaadhat, deenaa daj' Jacob Vivit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa aqii inlii. Lyaa zheh gwintsii neenjit gwołtsyaa yihthan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.' David Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa ahnyaq.

47 Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa gwahahtsyaa gwats'q' geenjit tiiyahthan kwaa. Gąq vidinji' Solomon oožhii, aqii zheh gwintsii Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa eenjit gwiltsaq.

48 "Gaa Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa jiintsii aqii zheh dinjii gwiltsaqi gwizhit gwich'ii kwaa; Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niliq aqii ch'ihłak gwadqanlıoo,

49 'Zheekat, izhik gwats'an t'ee k'eegwaaldhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat ihłii.

Ts'q' nankat t'ee vakat shakwai' doołdlii.

Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjit gwahohtsyaa?

Neehalzhii gwideek'it deegwaaajii?

50 Shij k'eegwiichy'aa datthak goołtsaqi t'oonya'aa.' Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa nyaq.

51 "Datthak ts'q' lyaa nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at. Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa deenakhwa'in, nakhwahnyaq gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. Ajjits'q' chan lyaa gwik'injohjii kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' naqiq laq k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq deekhwa'in, nakhwahnyaq khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa.

52 Yeenii nakhwatsiq naqiq Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niliq naqiq khaijnich'igilthat, ts'q'

Christ neeheedyaa ginyaq̄ geenjit googiilkhwajii. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat, ts'a' niighit kwaa daj̄i juu yitr'ii'ee naij̄ antl'ohchijj ts'a' giyyiilkhwajii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in k'iighai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwats'ij̄ naij̄ ts'an iłtsaj̄i. Ajj̄ juk t'ee datthak vakhwa'ij̄. Gaq̄ vik'injuhkhit kwaa ts'a' datthak vik'eegoohthat kwaa." jii datthak Stephen k'eedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii naij̄ aq̄inyaq̄' ts'a' ndaanich'igij̄inkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giyeelkhwajii

⁵⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat naij̄ deenyaq̄ giyyiith'ak daj̄i, gwintl'oo geenjit gook'ij̄ gwanlii. It'ee shrit gook'ij̄ gwanlii ts'aq̄i googho' gaq̄ igweech'in.

⁵⁵ Gaq̄ Stephen, Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodinyaq̄ gwintl'oo vizhit deehee'ya haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrjh gwąq̄h'in. Izhik Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'eegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'aj̄i nadhat ts'a' yaa K'Eegwaadhat nilij̄ aq̄i gwąq̄h'in.

⁵⁶ "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Gwidinji' aq̄i Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'aj̄i nadhat, yaa K'Eegwaadhat nilij̄ gwąq̄l'in." Stephen gavahnyaq̄.

⁵⁷ Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdangahtat. Datthak khaihlok gwintl'oo gazhral ts'a' gaagal haa giik'aahaajil. Giyyiith'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit.

⁵⁸ Aj̄itl'eq̄ gwagwahkhan giyyunjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigiiyahchijj. Aj̄itl'eq̄ ndakhaj̄i digi'ik nineegilzhii. Aj̄i tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehaq̄htyaq̄

eenjit ant'l'eegiiyinlii, aiji gwiizhik Stephen gwint'aai kii haa gookit, jyq̄hts'a' giihaahkhwaa eenjit.

⁵⁹ Kii haa giiyuukit gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eegwaadhat Jesus shank'yaa oiin-jii!" nyq̄a.

⁶⁰ Ajjit'l'eq̄ nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat, jii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googqohshii shr̄o!" gwint'l'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nyq̄a, tl'eq̄ niindhat. Saul ȳyaa Stephen tr'iilkhwāii geenjit shoo nilijj.

8

Saul, Jesus K'injigiighit Nāj̄i Khaiinjich'ahkhit

¹ Saul ȳyaa Stephen tr'iilkhwāii geenjit shoo nilijj. Izhik zhat drin daj̄i' Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit nāj̄i khaiinjich'agoogahkhit ts'a' zhat Judea nihkhy'aa nahkat ts'a' Samaria gwats'a' gihleegihihjyaa. Tr'ihi'l'e' nāj̄i zhr̄ih gihleegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nihlāa t'igiinchy'aa.

² Dinjii lat nāj̄i ȳyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gwint'l'oo gazhral ts'a' gitree, gwizhit Stephen anagaq̄hjik.

³ Gaa Saul nihk'it tth'aai hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineegiidal nāj̄i kanitijj. Zheh gwitee neehidik ts'a' goovinkeegwāq̄h'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak daj̄i', gavoondak ts'a' chiitaq̄i gwats'a' cheegoovihiluu. Ajit'l'eq̄ zhee gwaazhraq̄i nagoovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihk'it jyaa daj̄h'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Niz̄i Eeg-waraandak

4 Jesus k'injigiighit nājj̣i nihḳe'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizjj̣ eegwagwaandak.

5 Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoh ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii nājj̣i Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nyäq̣ ts'a' geech'qaq̣htan.

6 Izhik zhat dinjii lejj̣i nājj̣i Philip jyaa dagavahnyäq̣ gwinzii googoolk'ii. Juu yuuulk'ii nājj̣i tthak lyaa gwigwee'in t'ii'in giiyäq̣h'in.

7 Dinjii lejj̣i nājj̣i, goozhit ch'ankya'aa iizüü t'inchy'aa nājj̣i, gwintk'oo gazhral gwiizhik goots'an cheehahchik. Ajj̣i gaq̣ ts'ik ahchij̣i haa neehidik kwaa nājj̣i lejj̣i shranaazhik.

8 Zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejj̣i nājj̣i geenjit lyaa shoo ginalii.

9 Izhik kwaiik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ii. Juu gwehkij̣i daj̣i gwats'an dinjii dazhan niliij̣. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii nājj̣i datthak nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. "Lyaa dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii ihkj̣il!" adaanyaq̣.

10 Aj̣ij̣ kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintsii deegihil'ee nilij̣ ts'a' dinjii deegihil'ee nilij̣ kwaa nājj̣i gwinzii giyyolk'ii. "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nitsii di'ii!" giyahnyäq̣.

11 Lyaa ninghyuk nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. Aj̣ij̣ geh'an lyaa deenyäq̣ giik'injijii.

12 Gaq̣ nijin Philip Gwandak Nizjj̣ Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eeginkhii giyyiitth'ak daj̣i gwik'injigiighit ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejj̣i nājj̣i chüyü goots'an dhidlit.

13 Ajj dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'q' chüyü vats'an tr'iłtsäjj. Ajjit'l'eqe gweedhaa datthak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegagoolii kwaa ts'q' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, Simon gwąqah'in dąj' hilghaa. Ajj ɬaq gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yiindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

14 Samaria gwizhit dinjii lejj näjj Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihil'e' näjj gwigwiith'ak dąj', Peter, ts'q' John haa goots'q' gihil'e'.

15 Nijin zhat k'eegii'oo dąj', lejj näjj juu Jesus k'injigiighit näjj datthak eenjit khagigideedi', Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq goohideendal ji' geenjit.

16 Gwehkii dąj' gwats'an, ch'ihłak gaa Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq gook'aa t'iinjii kwaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrjh chüyü goots'an tr'iłtsäjj.

17 Ajjit'l'eqe Peter, John haa gooki' k'qa nagaanjik. Ajjit'l'eqe Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq geenjit gook'aa t'iizhik.

18 Dzaq t'ee Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an tr'iłtsäjj Tr'ihil'e' näjj gooki' k'qa nagaanjik dąj', Simon adan t'ee gwąqah'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa larąq haa googoikhwat yiindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ihee'yaa geenjit.

19 "Shiq chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'qa naaljik näjj Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq ooheendal eenjit." gavahnyaq.

20 Gaq Peter ɬyaa gwint'aii yits'q' ginkhii, "Jidii Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa gwit'ii gwakwaa dinjii antl'eeyinlii, aqii oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan

ts'q' nalaraa haa nijin hohk'an (hell) aq̄ii gwats'q' hohjyaa!

21 Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa doo'ya' noonyaq, aq̄ii gwik'it t'ini'in geet'iindhan kwaan geh'an, diigwitr'it zhit k'eegwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'jj t'oonchy'aa.

22 Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'q' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'q' ninjich'indhat, aq̄ii gwik'it t'ini'yaa kwaan geenjit.

23 Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'jj lyaa viyiindhan ts'q' natr'agwaanduu chan noontaq' k'it t'oonchy'aa."

24 "Nakhwan aq̄ii K'eegwaadhat sheenjit vats'q' khagadqohjii, nats'qaq shats'q' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaq, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaan eenjit." Simon, Peter, ts'q' John haa ahnyaq.

25 Nijin Peter, ts'q' John haa K'eegwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak, tl'eq̄ k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neegee'al gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an an-nihlik kwaiik'it goodlii gehgoo gogoh'oo daj̄i, izhik Gwandak Nizjj eenjit dinjii naq̄ii haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adqazhii

26 Ajjitl'eq̄ K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihłak Philip ts'q' ginkhii, "Shreedaanjii tl'eq̄, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwaiik'it gwats'q' tajjj gwin'ee gwats'q' hinkhaii." yahnyaq. (Ajj tajjj nangwinjir gwatł'an k'ii'an gwi'eq̄.)

27-28 Ajit'l'eq Philip shriidaqzhik ts'a' aji tajii gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an dinjii eunuch nilij aji Ethiopia nahkat gwats'a' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilij Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'qahktii nilij aji Eunuch, khał vitl'ee neekwajjits'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit lajj choh (horses) yeelil gwiizhik Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij Isaiah vidéhtly'aa kat ginkhii.

29 Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq Philip dahnyaq, "Oo'ak khał ts'a' niinkhaii ts'a' veeghaii nahgqoq inkhaa."

30 Ajit'l'eq gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'a' hilgit ts'a' gwizhit dinjii dhidlii aji Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah oozhii gwadqantl'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuahkat, "Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinyaq lee goonandaii?" yahnyaq.

31 "Ch'ihlee deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahts'a' deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaahashandaii? Dzaq, deedhinkhaii ts'a' sheeghaii dhindii." Philip ahnyaq.

32 Dęhtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Divii tr'oonyik, tr'ahaahkhwaa geenjit, aji k'it gihlleetr'ihičhij daj' hahchij kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii daj' aji k'it hahchij kwaa.

Jii dinjii jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizqü giits'a' t'ii'in, googaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinya' kwaa.

33 Dinjii iizqü nilij k'it giits'a' t'ee'ya', gąq łyaa dinjii nizij inli'.

Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadjii naij eegwahaandak?
 Ninghyuk kwaa
 gwizhrilj jii nankak gweheendaii, aqij geh'an."
 jyaa gwiinya'.

34 "Jii vakat gihkhii, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinjii dee Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa deenyaq geeginkhii? Ideeginkhii? Gaq yee'an dinjii eenjit ginkhii lee t'inyaq?" jyaa Philip ahnyaq.

35 Ajjitl'eq Philip jidii Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwihelndak, Ajitl'eq Gwandak Nizij Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak.

36 Taji gwinjik lajj choh gavahchya gwa'an, chuuq gqah'in. "Zhik chuuq nah'in, nik'ee duulee chuuq shats'an qhtsii?" Philip ahnyaq.

37 "Aaha', gwintl'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chuuq nats'an haltsyaa." Philip yahnyaq.

"Lyaa gwik'injikhkhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Vidinji' nilij gwik'injikhkhit!" aqij dinjii Philip ahnyaq.

38 Ajitl'eq aqij dinjii, lajj choh khał neehahkhhal aqij 'Akq't'ee!' ahnyaq. Ajitl'eq aqij dinjii ts'a' Philip haa chuuq zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chuuq yats'an iltsaaj.

39 Nijin chuuq ts'an teeneegee'oo daj', Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanaii. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'yaq kwaa, ts'a' gwintl'oo vizhit shoo dha'aii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa.

40 Googwakhhan Philip Azotus kwaiik'it vigwilkiij. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwaandak.

9*Saul Ch'ijuk Dinjii Needhidlit*

¹ Izhik zhat daj' Saul dinjii lejj juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' tajj adaa naqjj ts'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in nyaq ts'a' lyaa, datthak gavoikhha' yiindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhii choh ts'a' haazhii,

² aqjj dehtly'aa yeenjit hideentl'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahtsyaa. Ajj haa Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews naqjj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahqah'yaa geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii naqjj agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. Ajj naqjj agwahqajj ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinlii ji', googaa nihk'it goovooheendal. Ajjtl'eq Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj na-gooreheelyaa geenjit.

³ Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daj', khan hee zheekat gwats'an vak'aa ts'a' vindiih datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajj.

⁴ Gwagwahkhan nankak neet'aanaqjj. "Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahqahshii eenjit shatajj neehindik?" gwideezhuh yahnyaq.

⁵ "Juu inlii, K'eegwaadhat?" Saul yahnyaq. "Jesus, vagwahqahshii eenjit vatqjj neehindik, aqjj ihlijj." gwideezhuh yahnyaq.

⁶ "Gaa nininjii tl'eq, Damascus gwizhit nihdeiinkhaii. Zhat dinjii ch'ihlee deehini'yaa datthak geenjit naa gwahaandak." jyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaq.

⁷ Dinjii yaa adaa naqjj datthak chan khu' gaa giginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaq kwaa. Gwideezhuh giith'ak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa.

8 Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Ajjit'l'ęę dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gąq k'eegwiichy'aa gwąq'h'in kwaa, vindee kwaa nagwaanąii geh'an. Giyanli' ootą' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeegiiniin'ak.

9 Ajit'l'ęę drin tik gahkhyuk datthak gwąq'h'in kwaa. Ajit'l'ęę gahkhyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chüyü chan dinij kwaa.

10 Damascus gwizhit dinjii gwik'injiighit ch'ihłak Ananias oozhii, aji K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinlyaa gwizhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' niinzhii, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhrii, "Ananias!" yahnyąq. "Dzaa dhiidii, K'eegwaadhat!" Ananias yahnyąq.

11 "Cheehinkhaii ts'a', Tąjii K'igwąq'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhaii. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, juk khagidiinjii, aji vach'oahkat,

12 ts'a' gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, nah'in kee gwąq'h'in vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit." K'eegwaadhat Ananias ahnyąq.

13 "Gąq K'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii łyaa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit nąjii lejii ts'a' gwiizų gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwiichtth'ak.

14 Juk dząq Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii kih dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iłtsąjii. Juu noozhri' oozhii nąjii tee gwahąhdal eenjit." Ananias ahnyąq.

15 K'eegwaadhat Ananias jyaa dahnyąq, "Vats'a' hinkhaii. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa eenjit vagwadoolkii t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa

näjj, k'eedeegwaadhat choh näjj, Israel gwich'in näjj sheenjit goohqähchya t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ ts'a' shéh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'iheedhat vats'a' gwagwahaalkyaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat jyaa diiyahnyaq, geh'an aij zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeiinzhi t'l'eq danli' haa Saul ki' k'aq naanjik, "Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shihil'e'. Jesus adan nilij, nah'ya' dzaq gwats'a' tajj gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa daj'. Ajj nats'a' shihil'e' gwahqäh'ya ts'a' Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq 'nats'a' doo'ya'. noonyaq gwik'it t'inihi'ya geenjit." Ananias, Saul ahnyaq.

¹⁸ Googwahkhan lük gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit gwats'an khaiinjil ts'a' gwäh' in needhidlit, t'l'eq ninehjin. Ajitl'eq chüy yats'an iltsäjj.

¹⁹ Ajits'a' ch'in'al t'l'eq vat'yii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak.

Ajjitl'eq drin gwinlejj kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injigiighit näjj haa indi'.

²⁰ Ajitl'eq khants'a' Jews näjj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, "Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilij!" nyaq.

²¹ Juu yiit'hak näjj datthak eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaq, "Jii dinjii Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit näjj datthak agwähshii, aij lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaq gwats'a' haazhii Jesus k'injigiighit näjj ooheendal, aij eenjit gwizhrjh. Ajitl'eq giinkhii kih dilk'ii näjj ts'eegoohelyaa, googwarahqähshii eenjit, aij lee t'ohnyaq?" juu yuułk'ij näjj jyaa ginyaq.

22 Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizii goqaqhtan gwan-daa gwinzii t'inyaq qaq ilii, “Jesus adan Christ niiq, aqiq'ee narool'in chy'aq t'inchy'aa.” nyaq. Jii jyaa nyaq däi', lyaa gwinzii gwik'it teechniinkhee. Jews naqii Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, aqii naqii nats'ahts'aq giidii giheehkhyaa gaagiindaii kwaas.

23 Ajjitl'eq niighyuk gwahaadhat tl'eq Jews naqii nihlaa ligiiljil, nats'ahts'aq Saul gahaahkhwaa, googwahaahtsyaa geenjit.

24 Gaq deeginyaq datthak giveenjit gwiith'ak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, tqo haa kwaiik'it gwa-choh kii gwineedhi'eq nju' charantaqii giiyeen-jit gwak'qaqhtii, giyyuuheendal ts'aq giihaahkhwaa eenjit. Gaq jii datthak chan gwiith'ak.

25 Saul, vijyaa gwik'injiighit naqii tqo gwizhit tl'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyaghchijj ts'aq kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'eq ohts'aqii tly'ah haa k'iizhak neegivyaagiiyiin aqii.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

26 Ajjitl'eq Saul Jerusalem gwats'aq haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naqii tee khwaihshi' yiindhan, “Shii, Jesus vitsyaa juk ihkii,” nyaq, gaq chan giik'injiighit kwaas. Ajjits'aq chan giyyaqanjat.

27 Ajjitl'eq Barnabas yuunjik ts'aq Tr'ihil'e' naqii ts'aq yihechchijj. “Saul Damascus gwits'eehaa gwi-izhik K'eegwaadhat yits'aq ginkhii, nah'ya'. Ajjitl'eq Damascus gwizhit lyaa naajat kwaas haa Jesus eeg-waandak.” Barnabas gavahnyaq.

28 Ajjitl'eq gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaas ts'aq K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak.

29 Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij nąjj haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlui. Gąq giiyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegoogoonjik.

30 Nijin gwik'injiighit nąjj geenjit gwigwiith'ak dąj', Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' giiličhij. Ajjitl'eqe izhik gwats'an łyaa ninghit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegi-iyaqahchij.

31 Ajitl'eqe Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit nąjj haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan gwanlii. Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq a'k'iighai' goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginlejj gaadlit. K'eegwaaadhat Jesus deegihil'ee ts'a' doo'yaa gavoonyaq gwik'it t'igii'in.

Peter, Lydda qits'a' Joppa Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii

32 Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihlan Lydda kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injigiighit nąjj zhat t'inchy'aa, hąq'h'ya eenjit.

33 Izhik zhat dinjii, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichehk'it nakhii kwaa, ts'ik ahchij haa ilts'ik geh'an.

34 "Aeneas, juk dząq Jesus Christ shrineeninlik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrinilii." Peter yahnyaq. Googwahkhan gwik'it t'iizhik ts'a' ndak niinzhii.

35 Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik'it ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chüyü choh geeghaih goo'aii, gwats'an lejj nąjj nizjj neehoodlit, giiyaqah'in dąj', ajj nąjj datthak K'eegwaaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

36 Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, aqii chan Jesus k'injigiihit nqii ch'ihłak niiłii. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Aqii (Deer) vadzaih tsal k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in aqits'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa nqii khit k'aqhtii ts'a' ts'inyaq.

37 Izhit daj' iłts'ik naanaii ts'a' niindhat. Aqits'a' giichi' k'eec'hahtryaa ts'a' ch'iyeedak zheh gwizhit nigiiyaqchij.

38 Joppa kwaiik'it aqii Lydda kwaiik'it geeghaih ninghit kwaa goo'aii. Aqits'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'injigiihit niiłii nqii, "Peter, Lydda kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa." gwinyaq gwigwiith'ak daj', dinjii neekwajii nqii giits'a' hił'e'. "Khants'a' diik-waiik'it gwizhik diits'a' hinkhaii." giiyahnyaq.

39 Jii geenjit Peter shriidąqzhik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhik zhat zheh ch'ihłak gwizhit nihdeiinzhii daj', ch'iyeedak zheh deegiyyiłchij. Tr'injaa ch'adaj' vakai' niinjik nqii datthak giyeelin neelzhii, Dorcas jidii gwach'aa aqits'a' ik haa inghan, aqii kwaii giits'a' k'eec'hąqhtii gwiizhik datthak gitree.

40 Aqit'l'ęę datthak cheegoohaadlii. Aqits'a' yeeghaii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Aqit'l'ęę yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaqah'in gwiizhit, "Tabitha, k'iidak ninkhee!" yahnyaq. Aqit'l'ęę gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik. Nijin Peter nah'in daj', k'iidak naadii.

41 Aqit'l'ęę yinli' oonjik yits'inyaq ts'a' k'iidak niyiłkhin. Aqit'l'ęę juu Jesus k'injigiihit nqii aqits'a' juu vakai' niinjik nqii haa, "Nihdineekhwajyaa!" ahnyaq. Aqit'l'ęę aqii tr'injaa niindhat chy'aq, neeg-

wiindaii goots'a' gwik'eech'eełtii.

⁴² Joppa gwizhit dinjii lęjj nąjj datthak geen-jit gwigwiith'ak. Ajjit'lęqę izhik zhat dinjii lęjj nąjj chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenyaqą k'injiginjik.

⁴³ Ajit'lęqę drin gwinlejj gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i!. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii niljj.

10

Cornelius, Peter O'an Kach'il'e'

¹ Izhik Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kij dhidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 nąjj, gavoozhri', "Italy Nankak Gwats'an." goorahnyaqą, ajj een-jit k'eedeegwaadhat niljj. Rome dinjii nąjj ts'an niveet'ah'in niljj nąjj tee gwats'an ginlii.

² Cornelius lyaa dinjii nizjj niljj. Adan ajits'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ij nąjj datthak drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa lejj nąjj ts'iginyaqą.

³ Ch'ihłan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaan gweedhaa gwiizhik gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinlyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhii, lyaa gwinzii nah'in daj', "Cornelius!" yahnyaqą.

⁴ Lyaa gwiint'aii zheekat gwich'in yaqah'in, gwi-izhik lyaa gwint'oo naajat. "Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii dee?" yahnyaqą.

"Njin khagidiinjii daj', Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa nąjj

ts'iinyaq̄, aq̄i datthak gwāq̄h'in ts'a' nashoo ahk̄ii t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Juk Joppa kawaiik'it gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee.

⁶ Izhik zhat chūq̄ choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhad ahkhii nilj̄i, aq̄i haa gwich'ij̄i t'inchy'aa." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaq̄.

⁷ Ajjit'l'ęę gihleedahoodhat. Ajjit'l'ęę Cornelius dit-syaa neekwaj̄i naiji aq̄iits'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihłak aq̄i haa, "Aanaii!" ahnyaq̄. Ajj i n i v e e t ' a h ' i n k h i t y e e n j i t g w i t r ' i t t ' a g w a h ' i n n i l j̄ i . Ajj t ' e e ɬ y a a d i n j i i V i t ' e e g w i j y a h c h y ' a a k ' i n j i i g h i t n i l j̄ i .

⁸ Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Ajj t'ęę Joppa gwats'a' goovihiil'e'.

⁹ Géhdaa drin tl'an tth'aii hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee ɬ y a a Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaan nigijyaa. Ajj gwiiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zheh gwakat deedhizhii, khagiheejyaa geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhik zhat t'inchy'aa gwiiizhik ɬ y a a vizhit gwı́lts'ik ts'a' ch'ooh'aa, yiindhan. Gąq̄ tth'aii hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiiizhit gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinlyaa gwiiizhik k'eegwiichy'aa gwāq̄h'in.

¹¹ Ajjits'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwāq̄h'in. Ajj gwats'an ts'at daagaj̄i k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidq̄a tr'iindak. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aq̄i ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nankak neevyaatth'at.

¹² Ajj vizhit nin dzaa nankak gwats'an nihlehts'ij̄ t'iichy'aa vizhit dilk'ii. Gyųq̄ k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii aq̄iits'a' dziitsal kwaii yizhit nah'in.

¹³ "Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin ingħaġ ts'a' en'aa!" gwideezhuh yahnyaq̄.

14 “Gaq Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laq k'aiich'ii shroodiinyaq nilij kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjit shroodiinyaq nilij kwaa. Ajj k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa.” Peter yahnyaq.

15 “Chan shih shroodiinyaq nilij kwaa doiinyaq' shrq! Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinyaq nilij t'oonyahchy'aa.” gwideezhuh yahnyaq.

16 Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'iyyaiinyaq'. Ajjtl'eq ts'at daagajj k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'ii kwaii zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik.

17 Nijin Simon Peter gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwqah'ya' dajj', gininjich'ahthat ts'a' jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li', yiindhan. Ajj gwiizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'a' yihil'e', aqij naqij giikwantee niinjil.

18 “Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, aqij lee dzaq gwich'ij?” gazhral ts'a' ginyaq.

19 Ajj gwiizhik tth'aii hee Peter gwintl'oo gininjich'ahthat, jidii gwqah'ya' deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq li' yiindhan. Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq jyaa yahnyaq, “Juk dinjii tik naqij ninkeegwagwqah'in ts'a' nakwaiitee nigiilzhii t'igiiinchy'aa.

20 Nineendii ts'a' goovaahinkhaii. Geenjit tr'agoiindii shrq! Shijj dzaq nankagooval'eq t'igii'in.”

21 Jii geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhii naqij ts'a' nineezhii, “Shijj t'ee dinjii vankeegqoh'in chy'aq aq t'ihchy'aa. Jidii nohthan?” gavahnyaq.

22 “Dinjii niveet'ah'in kjh Cornelius oozhii nats'a' diinah'eq t'igwii'in. Lyaa dinjii nizij nilij

ts'q' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'q' khit khagidiinjii. Jews naij łyaa gihił'ee. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihłee yits'q' ginkhe'. Vizheh veenihinkhaa aqits'q' deiinyaq datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit." giyahnyaq.

23 "Nihdohjyaa ts'q' shaa nohshaa." gavahnyaq. Géhdaa drin zhit nijin idishriinąqanjik daj', k'iinjik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat naij chan giyaahaajil.

24 Ajjit'l'eqé gęhdaa drin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'q' valak yinlii naij zhat gwats'q' givinkeeginkhe'.

25 Peter nihdeehahkhaii gwiizhit Cornelius yits'q' chiinzhhii ts'q' yakwai' chan neet'aanaij ts'q' nikiigwiintthaii.

26 Gąq "Ndak nininjii, ts'q' k'iidak nindhat. Shęhdaa nikiigwąh'ee gishrigwąhchy'aa kwaaw t'oonych'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa inlij t'ihchy'aa." Peter yahnyaq.

27 Peter, Cornelius vizheh gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwiizhik, aqj datthak Peter yaa ginkhii. Gwizhit dinjii lejj naij nihlaa ligiiljil lee. Peter gavaqah'in.

28 Ajjit'l'eqé goots'q' ginkhii. Jyaa dinyaq, "Diikhwan Jews gwich'in naij tr'inlii ts'q' dii-law zhit, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaaw eenarehee'al aqits'q' goozheh gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Ajj łyaa tr'agwaanduu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee łyaa gaakkhwandaii. 'Israel gwich'in nilij kwaaw naij łyaa ginziż kwaaw aqits'q' shroodiinyaq ginlii kwaaw.' Gąq shij, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa datthak jyähts'q' ininjich'althat kwaaw giveet'ihijhkhyaan eenjit, datthak gwik'eesh'eeltii.

²⁹ Jii geh'an nijin shoonkach'ah'ee dąi', ɬyaa nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a' dzaa khan nats'a' hoiizhii. Jaghaii shankach'ah'e?" Peter yahnyaq.

³⁰ Cornelius jyaa nyaq, "Drin tl'an gehdaa 3 o'clock gwandaa juk nats'aq nagwiindhat gwik'it gweedhaa gwiizhik, dząq shizheh gwizhit khagidihjii ts'a' adach'al'aa kwaa. Gwiizhik gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii, shandaa nadhat, nal'in.

³¹ 'Cornelius, nijin khagidiinjii dąi', Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa khit niitth'ak t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' neeshraahchy'aa nąiij ts'iinyaq. Aii datthak chan nah'in.

³² Dinjii Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' hah'ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, "dząq gwats'a' hinkhii," ahaanjyaa eenjit. Chųų choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhhah ahkhii nilij. Aii haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa.' jyaa, dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii shahnyaq.

³³ Ajjitl'ęę khants'a' dinjii ch'ihłee nonkadhał'e'. Juk dząq k'indik, geenjit ɬyaa shoo ihłii. Juk K'eeegwaadhat andah datthak ɬiriiljil. Izhik Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa nats'aq deenaiinyä' datthak geenjit naroohaahky'aa." Cornelius yahnyaq.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

³⁴ Ajjitl'ęę Peter goots'a' gahaakhe'. Jyaa dinyaq, "Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa dinjii nąiij datthak ts'a' ɬyaa nihk'it t'ii'in.

³⁵ Juu datthak nijin gwats'an ahaa ji', googaa yits'a' khagidiinjii nąiij ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa ɬyaa giveenjit shoo nilij. Aii ɬyaa juk ɬi'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii.

36 Israel gwich'in naqii eenjit Gwandak Niziiq
aqii lyaa gohtth'ak gwizhrjh gaakhwandaii,
Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an
tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii naqii datthak eenjit
K'eegwaadhat nilij t'inchy'aa.

37 Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, tr'ookit John chuu
gwats'an q̄htsii q̄ii dinjii naqii ts'a' ginkhe' ts'a' chuu
goots'an iltsajii. Ajjitl'eq Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts'a'
Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t'ee'ya'.

38 Nats'ahts'a' Jesus Nazareth gwats'an
Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yigwiilkii ts'a' Ch'ankya'aa
Shroodiinyaq̄a yats'an iltsajii. Jyahts'a' dat'aai
yats'an iltsajii. Ajj datthak gaakhwandaii. Nijuk
datthak neehidik ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in. Juu
dinja Ch'ankya'aa Tr'aanduu vizhit naqii goozahtsik.
Jyaa dii'in, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit yaa nilij geh'an. Ajj
datthak gaakhwandaii.

39 Israel nahkat q̄iits'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwiz-
hit gwa'an datthak jidiit t'ee'ya', gwaraq̄ah'ya'. Ajj
datthak dinjii ts'a' geegwaandak. Giyuunjik ts'a'
Cross kat gigiiyltsak ts'a' giyyiilkhwajii.

40 Gaq̄ drin tik gwiindhat ajitl'eq
Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineyeyilkhin.
Ajjitl'eq Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'iighai' diits'a'
vigwiilkii.

41 Djinjii datthak yaq̄ah'ya' kwaa gaq̄ diikhwan
zhrjh tr'qah'ya'. Ajj gwehkii daj', Jesus veegwara-
haandak eenjit diigwiilkii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa
ch'ichi' ts'an nineyeyilkhin ts'a' vaa ch'irin'al ts'a'
vaa chuu tr'eenj'.

42 Jii Gwandak Nizii dinjii haa gwarahaan-
dak eenjit gwats'a' diihil'e'. Jyaa dagoorahaan-

jyaa, “Adan łyaa Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa yigwiiłkij nilij t'inchy'aa!” Dinjii ch'adą́' niinjik ną́jj ajiits'a' juu gwandaii ną́jj oohaahkat heelyaa eenjit t'iayah'in.

⁴³ Juu deenaa dą́' Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ną́jj datthak giyyeeginkhe'. Jesus voozhri' zhit juu deenyaq yik'injighit ną́jj datthak gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ną́jj datthak jyaa giyyeeginkhe'.” Peter gavahnyaq.

Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Ną́jj Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq Goonjii

⁴⁴ Peter tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhik datthak Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq juu yuułk'ij ną́jj k'qa' t'iizhik.

⁴⁵ Jews ną́jj Jesus k'injighit nilij ną́jj Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an giyyaak'eedal aji ną́jj Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa ną́jj googaa Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq oonjii, łyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwii'in.

⁴⁶ Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa zhit giginkhii geh'an. Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'l'ee gooviitth'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovahnyaq.

⁴⁷ “Jii dinjii ną́jj geedan t'ee diik'it Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq goonjik. Khan chüyü goots'an tr'ahtsii kwaa gwarahahtsyaa lee t'oonyahchy'aa?” nyaq.

⁴⁸ “Nakhwan t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chüyü nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii.” jyaa Israel nilij kwaa ną́jj ahnyaq. “Ajj ji', dzaq drin shriit'agwą́nchy'aa tth'aii hee diihaa dhindii?” giyahnyaq.

11

*Jerusalem gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Naij
Cornelius Vizheh gwizhit Deegwiizhik Eenjit Peter
Gavaa Gwaandak*

¹ Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naij googaa Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa viginjik k'injigiighit. Tr'ihil'e' naij aijits'q' gwik'injigiighit naij Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiitth'ak.

² Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik daj', izhik zhat Jews naij Jesus k'injigiighit naij gwiizqu giyyeginkhii.

³ "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naij gootthaq' kat khangwaraht'ii kwaa ts'q' googwaraakii kwaa, aij naij jaghaii goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ij aijits'q' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnyaq.

⁴ Aijits'q' t'ee Peter nats'ahts'q' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵ "Joppa kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit khadighiji gwiizhik gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'q' gwagwaakij haa. Izhit ts'at choh daagaij k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, nał'in. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aij ts'at dakhwachaa ts'q' dzaq sheeghaii neevyaatth'at.

⁶ Nijin vizhit gwąql'in daj', nin vath'an doo gwanlii, nin iizqu, gyqu k'it t'inchy'aa aijits'q'dzi itsal nihlinehts'l' t'iichy'aa, aij kwaii vizhit nał'in.

⁷ Aijit'l'eq gwideezhuh shats'q' ginkhii. 'Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghan ts'q' en'aa!' gwinyaq gwiithth'ak.

⁸ 'Gaq Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laq shih shroodiinyaq naij kwaa laq ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwaii datthak

shroodiinyaq̣ä nilij̣ kwaa, gwinyaq̣ä. Ajj̣ k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa,' vahnyaq̣ä.

⁹ Aj̣itl'eq̣ zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaq̣ä. 'Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinyaq̣ä yahnyaq̣ä, ajj̣ kwaii shroodiinyaq̣ä nilij̣ kwaa doiinya' shrō!' Gwideezhuh shahnyaq̣ä.

¹⁰ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'ashaiinya'. Aj̣itl'eq̣ datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik.

¹¹ Izhik gwiizhik Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii tik naq̣ij̣ shats'a' tr'ihił'e', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwaiitee nigiinjil lee.

¹² 'Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhaii,' Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq̣ä shahnyaq̣ä. Gwik'injiighit 6 naq̣ij̣ chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhik Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinjil.

¹³ Izhik zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, nał'yä', Cornelius shahnyaq̣ä. "Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhik dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaq̣ gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'iighai' neehij̣inzhi geenjit naagwahaandak. Aj̣ij̣ haa nan aij̣its'a' nizheh gwizhit gwich'ii naq̣ij̣ datthak neegeheezhii." zheekat gwich'in jyaa dashahnyaq̣ä. Cornelius shahnyaq̣ä.

¹⁵ Aj̣itl'eq̣ nijin goots'a' goohoikhke' dał' Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq̣ä gwehkij̣ diik'aa t'iizhik, ajj̣ gwik'it gook'aa t'iizhik.

¹⁶ 'John, dinjii chq̣u haa gwats'an iltsaj̣i, gaq̣ nakhwan lyaa Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq̣ä nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa.' K'eegwaadhat

gwehkii' däi', jyaa dinyaqä chy'ah, aqii ganaldaii.

¹⁷ Nijin diikhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vilk'injiriighit däi', Ch'ankya Shroodiinyäqä diits'an iltsäjj. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nqij chan googaa Ch'ankya Shroodiinyäqä ts'an iltsäjj. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Ch'ankya Shroodiinyäqä goots'an hahtsyaa, aqii gwik'it t'ihee'yaa kwaa gwahaaltsyaa? Aqii sheenjit gashragwähchy'aa kwaa." Peter gavahnyäqä.

¹⁸ Jyaa dinyaqä giyyiitth'ak däi' gwiizüq giyeeneegiinjii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nqii qaq, juk lihts'eegihidqedaa ts'a' k'iinjik neegeheeda giveenjit goodlit, khit gwandaii gihee'yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyäht's'a' diindhan gwik'it t'iizhik!" ginyaqä.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwachoh gwizhit Juu Jesus Kinjigiighit Nqij Googwandak

¹⁹ Nijin Stephen tr'iiłkhwajii däi', juu Jesus k'injigiighit nqij datthak shrihteegaajil, khaiinjich'agoorahthat geh'an. Goolat nqij ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, aqits'a' Cyprus njuu kat, aqits'a' Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwitee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik gwa'an Jews nilij nqij zhrjh, Gwandak Nizij eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

²⁰ Gaq goolat nqij Jesus k'injigiighit nqij Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an, aqii nqij Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nqij K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij chan gavaa gwagwagwaandak.

²¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'ah gii'ii, aqii haa goots'a' giginkhii. Aqii geh'an dinjii lejj nqij

K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²² Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit naij geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Ajjit'l'eq dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagqahchijj.

²³ Izhik k'idik tl'eqe, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwintl'oo dinjii naij ts'iinyaq, aqiq gwqah'in, eenjit shoo nilij, "Datthak ts'a' khit K'eegwaadhat vik'injuhkhit nakhwahnyaq aqiq datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in." Barnabas gavahnyaq.

²⁴ Barnabas lyaa dinjii niziij nilij. Khit K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit. Ajits'a' Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq, "Deeni'in!" yahnyaq, aqiq datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii leqij naij yik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵ Ajit'l'eq Barnabas, Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahqah'yaa eenjit.

²⁶ Nijin yagwah'aqiq daj', Antioch gwits'ee yi-hechijj. Shree drin ch'ihlak gwahaadhat qahkhyuk nihlaa Jesus k'injigiighit leqij naij haa lineegaadal. Ajits'a' gecho agoahtan. Antioch kwaiik'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit naij, izhik daj'* tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaq ts'a' goovoozhi' dhidlit.

²⁷ Izhik zhat daj' Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij naij goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegiidal.

²⁸ Aqiq dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, nidhikhin, giheehkhyaa eenjit. Ajit'l'eq Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih k'iighai' ginkhe', "Nankak datthak

* ^{11:26} Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilij gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.

ninghit kwaa gwandaa ji', shih agwantrii naga-hahdal gweheelyaa!" nyaq. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilij daj', t'igwiizhik.)

²⁹ Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilij naqii, larqa goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa, aqii haa gwachaa naqii Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii naqii ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireheenjyaa eenjit, giindhan.

³⁰ Gwik'it t'igiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa antl'eegiinlii, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kih dilk'ii naqii antl'eegiheelyaa geen-jit.

12

Jesus K'injigiighit Nilij Naqii Ch'andaa Khaiin-jich'agahthat

¹ Izhik zhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat naqii khaiin-jich'igiighit gwahtsii.

² Shriichoohaa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iiłkhwajii gwiltsajii.

³ Jyaa diizhik daj', Jews naqii eechii t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik daj', gwandaa t'ii'in dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaq, zhit Ɂuhchya'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa daj' t'igwiizhik.)

⁴ Ajit'l'eqe Peter zhee gwaazhraji nagaqahchii. Ajit'l'eqe niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 naqii giik'aahtii. Dooq naqii ginlii ts'a' nihjiikhaii neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwahaadhat tl'eqe dinjii lejj naqii andaa naħħchya'aa Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa tr'oohahkat Herod jyaa diindhan.

5 Deegwāhkhyuk Peter zhee gwaazhraqii gildii datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh nājjii giyeeenjít Vit'eegwiyjāhchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aii khadigigiinjii.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhraqii Gwats'an Cheerihilchii

6 Herod, dinjii lejjii nājjii ndaaniyahahchyaan gwats'a' khaa dājii', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekwājjii yik'aahtii nājjii deetak dhichijii ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwājjii haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in nājjii chan gindeiinvyaan gwadājjii gwik'eegahtii.

7 Khan hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanajii, ts'a' zheh gwaazhraqii gwizhit ch'eegwāhndit nagwaanajii. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaaahthat, "Khan, k'iidak ninkhee!" yahnyaqā, gwiizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah vanli' ts'an dineetraa.

8 "Tthah nazhrak tl'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwai-itryaa zheeni'yaal!" yahnyaqā. Peter gwik'it t'iizhik. "Ch'iyeedak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhaii." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaqā.

9 Ajītl'ęę zhee gwaazhraqii gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gąq jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in ɬyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineiihłyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan.

10 Ajīts'a' gehdaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'qahktii deek'it, kwaii ehgoo gahaa'oo. Ajītl'ęę khainkqo zhee gwaazhraqii gwats'an kwaiik'it gwa-choh gwats'a' chigweedii. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeiinvyaan dhitin, geeghahih k'eegii'oo. Gwiizhik gindeiinvyaan adakhai' gideenghaha. Ajītl'ęę chigiin'oo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwitee'an tr'antajii, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihłee da-hoodhat.

11 Peter nats'ahts'q' vats'q' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'q' jyaa nyqä, "King Herod ajiits'q' Jews naqii haa nats'ahts'q' vats'q' deerehee'yaa, shagoonyaqä. Ajj gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahahshii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'q' hil'e'. Ajii juk lyaa li'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

12 Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'q' haazhii. Izhik leqii naqii nihlaa ligiiljil ts'q' khagigidiinjii.

13 Ajii gwiizhik Peter izhik zhat tthał zheh gwi-needhi'ęę gindeiinvyaat ganlaanaii. Ch'itsyaan nilij nich'it, Rhoda oozhii, gwats'q' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwahqäh'yaa geenjit.

14 Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak daq', yinaanjik. Lyaa yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'q' zheh gwizhit nihdanaagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaq nihdeeyaqähchii kwaa. Ajiiits'q' tth'ayi hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitqii nadhat!" gavahnyaqä.

15 "Lyaa nahkhii t'iinyaqä!" giyahnyaqä. "Gaq lyaa chiitqii nadhat, t'aihnyaqä!" gavahnyaqä. "Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in aqii Peter haa nilij t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaqä.

16 Ajii gwiizhik Peter tth'ayi nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaq nijin nigiiyiil'in daq', lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik.

17 Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehahdak deegohtsai' kwaa ts'q' sh'ooodoohk'ii goovahnyaqä. Ajitl'ęę nats'ahts'q' K'eegwaadhat zhee gwaazhraqii cheeyaqähchii eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "James ajiits'q' gah gwik'injiighit naqii datthak geenjit gavaagoondak." gavahnyaqä. Ajitl'ęę

goovihłeqhoozhii ts'q' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'q' haazhii.

¹⁸ Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'qii dąj', niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhrajj gwadajj gwak'qaqhtii nąjii gwizhit łyaa deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'q' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa.

¹⁹ Herod, giiyankaheentyaa geenjit goohil'e' gaa giigwah'qii kwaa. Zhee gwaazhrajj gwadajj gwak'qaqhtii nąjii deegwiizhik lee eenjit goovahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'q' qii geh'an, "Gavokhan!" Herod gavahnyaq.

Ajìjt'l'ęę Herod Judea nahkat gihłehoozhii ts'q' Caesarea kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'q' haazhii.

*Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihłee
Ts'ik Haa Herod Dilkhwajj*

²⁰ Herod łyaa Tyre ts'q' Sidon kwaiik'it gwa-choh gwich'in nąjii ts'q' zhyaants'jii. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'q' Sidon gwich'in nąjii nihłaa ḥigiljil gahah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'q' k'eедeegwaadhat niljj, qii lak giltsqii, goots'iheenyaa geenjit, ajìjt'l'ęę Herod ts'q' gahaajil, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geen-jit. K'eедeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoindak geh'an t'iginyaq.

²¹ Ch'ihłan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eедeegwaadhat eenjit niljj nanaazhii ts'q' vakat k'eедeegwaraadhat ts'q' daraadii, qii kat naadii. Ajìjt'l'ęę datthak giyaa ḥeeljil. Izhik datthak goots'q' ginkhii.

²² "Jii ḥaq dinjii t'inchy'aa kwaa, gąq vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa nąjii ch'ihłee niljj." ginyaq ts'q' gazhral.

23 Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa ts'a' deehił'e' kwaa geh'an, Googwahkhan K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'iħlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiłtsaq. Gyüyü yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

24 Gwiizhik dinjii lęjj nąjj Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa viginjik giintth'ak, qı̄ı̄ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit nąjj gwandaa lęjj gili.

25 Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it gigiijnik dąt', Antioch kwaiik'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwahaah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegiihiłchii.

13

Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Goorigwiilkii qı̄ı̄ts'a' Goorihil'e'

1 Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit nąjj tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij qı̄ı̄ts'a' geech'qąqhtan nąjj ginlii. Gavoozhri' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa qı̄ı̄ts'a' Simeon ("Ajj Dinjii Zhrąjj," giyahnyaq), Lucius (Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'eedeegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nihłaa dink'igiindhat), qı̄ı̄ nąjj haa.

2 Ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwizhit Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq jyaa goovahnyaq, "Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavantł'eegwii'aii qı̄ı̄ t'agwaghah'ya' geenjit."

3 Ajjtl'eq adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagigideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, "Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa nakhwaa ooli!" googahnyaq. Ajjtl'eq Vit'eegwijiyanhchy'aa gwitr'it t'agogwahah'ya' eenjit googihil'e'.

Nijin Barnabas, ts'q' Saul Haa Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Daq'

4 Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq'a k'iighai' goorihi'l'e'. Seleucia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajjit'l'ęę izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat goo'aa gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

5 Izhik Salamis kwaiik'it gwachoh goozhii k'eegii'oo dąq', Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa virginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwit'r'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaq'a eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

6 Ajit'l'ęę njuu deetaa Paphos kwaiik'it goo'aa gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihłee, Jews nilij, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaq'h'in. Łyaa dinjii dazhan nilij. "Shiq' t'ee, Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihłii, nyaq!" oots'it haa gavahnyaq'a.

7 Ajit'l'ęę njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii łyaa lak yaa'ji. Sergius Paulus łyaa dinjii gaandalai nilij. Barnabas, Saul haa giiyandah nigiheedhat eenjit keeginkhe', Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa virginjik oohaq'hky'aa eenjit.

8 Gaq' dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodadąq'ee. "Elymas," aq'aa gaa giyahnyaq'a. Ajit'ee "Dinjii nagwąhtsi' haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in," gwinyaq'a t'igwinyaq'a. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa virginjik k'injiheedhaa gwits'j'ootaq'.

9 Saul aq'aa Paul chan giyahnyaq'a. Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq'a vizhit t'iizhit haa aq'aa dinjii dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii.

10 "Ch'ank'y'aa Tr'aanduu gii inlii. Łyaa gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwil'aq'aa inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwarahtsi' datthak khit gwik'it t'ini'in. Jidii

Vit'eegwijiyanq'ahchy'aa 'li'didlii,' nyaq, aij 'li'didlii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khit yahnyaq.

11 Juk K'eegwaadhat nagwahaq'hshij ts'a' gwahaqh'ya kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinlejj gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, aij googaa gwahaqh'ya kwaa." Paul yahnyaq.

Googwahkhan vandee kwaa nagwaanajj ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaqh'in kwaa. Ajitl'eq gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinjii k'eeyihen'eq keehandak ts'a' kanitjj.

12 Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaqh'in daj', Vit'eegwijiyanq'ahchy'aa viginjik k'injiindhat. K'eegwaadhat eech'aroahtan, gwizhit tth'aii hee jyaa t'igwinyaq gwiith'ak kwaa geh'an geegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyaq.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Pisidia Nankak Giilk'ii Daj'

13 Paphos kwaiik'it gwats'an Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwajj tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilij haa neegiinjil. Nijin zhat k'eeigidal daj', John Mark oozhii khants'a' goolehoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eehoozhii.

14 Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo'aii Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii.

15 Moses va-law aijts'a' juu Vit'eegwijiyanq'ahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' najj ch'adagant'l'oo, aij kat giginkhe'. Ajitl'eq Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat najj goots'a' nideech'igidiin'ajj. "Diilak najj, k'eegwiichy'aa dinjii t'aih ts'an

hohtsyaa geenjit gijnik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ii ji', juk dzaq gwik'it t'ohnyaq." googahnyaq.

16 Ajjitl'eq Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehahdak, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Ajitl'eq goots'a' gahaakhe',

"Israel gwich'in naji, ts'a' aakin naji haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilji naji shoodqohk'ii.

17 Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Ajj geh'an deenaa daj' diitsii naji igweelkjii. Nijin tth'yii Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigwiche'ii daj', zhat aakin ginlii, aij googaa datthak ts'a' ginlejii gooviltsajii. Ajits'a' dat'yii nitsii k'iighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiviinlii.

18 Neegwiidhat 40 (years) gahkhyuk, nangwinjir gwa'an, ndaanihlik k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwizuu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gavaa t'inchy'aa.

19 Canaan nahkat gwizhit nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwich'in naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa an gooviltsajii. Ajitl'eq aij goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ahah'ya geenjit diinantl'eeyin'ajj.

20 "Ajjitl'eq aij zhit gwats'an neegwiidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, aijitl'eq Canaan nahkat diitsii haa nijin gavaa gwich'ii aijitl'eq, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat igwiijkii, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwats'a'.

21 Ajitl'eq dinjii k'eedeegwahaadhat choh gihaa'ya eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a'

ch'oodigiikwat daj', Kish vidinji', Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat eenjit gavantl'ahchij. Ajit'l'eq neegwiidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vineezheedijii naji ts'an deedhaa.

²² Ajit'l'eq nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neeheelyaa kwaa yiitsajj daj', David aijj goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iltsajj, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aq dinjii nilij geenjit veet'ihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyaq datthak gwik'it t'hee'yaa.' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yeenjit jyaa diinya'.

²³ Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Ajj deenaa daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa 'nakhwantl'eehaalchyaa,' yaiinya'. 'Ajj Israel gwich'in naji qhljj ts'a' neenakhwahahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' nahaaalchyaa,' yahnyaq chy'aa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Nijin Jesus geech'oohijiltin gwehkij daj', John chuu gwats'an qhtsii, Israel gwich'in naji datthak haa gwaandak, 'Juk gwats'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' chuu nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii,' gavahnyaq.

²⁵ Ajit'l'eq nijin gwitr'it vats'an goodlit aijj datthak khaiinjii datthak ginjik daj', jyaa dagavahnyaq, 'Juu t'ihchy'aa shrqo shohnyaq? Juu noodhoo'in aijj t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii shandaa t'aih nitsii di'ij shatqij ahaa, it'ee shrift hil'ee ts'ajj vakwaiitryaa dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'ajj kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak naji, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji, aijjts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naji, juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii

nilij naijii, datthak haa jii Gwandak Niziji t'ee Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa neediihahshii diits'an iłtsaqii t'oonchy'aa.

27 Jerusalem gwich'in naijii ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat naijii haa, łyaa Jesus dinjii neediihahshii nilij juu giyyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa dąj' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij gwadqantł'oo naijii. Ajj Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naijii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Dęhtły'aa Choh kat giginkhii. Googaa giiky'anjii kwaa. Nijin Jesus tr'ahaahkhwaa, ginyaqą dąj', Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij naijii googinjik łyididlii haa gwik'it teegweheedhat gwiltsaqii.

28 Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaahkhwaa eenjit, jidii eenjit tr'ahaahkhwaa giyyeenjit gogwah'ajii kwaa googaa.

29 Nijin giyyiilkhwajii dąj', nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij naijii yeenjit gwadqantł'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat tł'eę cross kat gwats'an neegiyyajhchij. Ajits'a' kii ch'a'an gwizhit giinąqajhjik.

30 Ajitł'eę Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an ninęęyiłkhin, yineegwiłdaii.

31 Juu gwehkij dąj', Galilee kwaiik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil naijii, drin gwinlejii gwizhit ndaanihlik neegiyyaq'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giyyeegwaandak.

32-33 Psalms dęhtły'aa chapter neekwajii zhit jyąhts'a' geenjit gwadanakhwatł'oo,
'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa nakhwati' naijii daiinyaqą, jyaa dihishi'yaa nyąqą. Ajitł' juk dząqą gooni-

hzhyaaneedijii nājj̄i qhlijj, nakhweenjit gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinyq' geh'an Jesus gwandaii niłtsajj. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Nizjj eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

³⁴ Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik zhit jyähts'q' gwadanakhwatl'oo.

'Nats'ahts'q' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vahnyq',

qjj̄ lyaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

Jii ginjik danakhwatl'oo kwaii eh'an,
Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jesus gwandaii, neehahtsyaa.

Ajjits'q' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaj' shrahteeegi-heelyaa gwats'q' akhooheenjyaa kwaa gwinyaq.

³⁵ Chan ch'adanh Psalms dëhtly'aa zhit Jesus veen-jit gwadanakhwatl'oo.

'Nitsyaa Shroodiinyqä vatthaj' shrahteeheelyaa gwats'q' t'ahqähkhyaa kwaa.'

³⁶ "David, Israel gii nājj̄i datthak ts'eenya', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyqä gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Ajjtl'eq niindhat. Viti' nājj̄i eeghaii vanaräqähjik. Ajjits'q' vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit ts'q' nan ts'an needhidlit.

³⁷ Gaq Jesus vatthaj' shrahteeeedhidlit kwaa ts'q' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiłtsajj geh'an.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israelites nājj̄i. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa qjj̄ nakhwaagwalgaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit nājj̄i datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoorahahshii, gaa Moses va-law

ąjj łyaa vik'iighai' neenakhwarahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

40 Łyaa dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'ą' Vit'eegwijiq'ąchhy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niljii nąjj ch'adąqantł'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'ą' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

41 'Nakhwaki' dach'at, gоqh'in ąjjits'ą' gininjich'ohthat.

Ajjtł'ęq noohnjii. Ajj gwehkijj gohdaii ji', Vit'eegwijiq'ąchhy'aa ihłjj ts'ą' gwitr'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahqąłtyaa.

Gąq ch'ihłee geenjit nakhwaagwaandak ji', gąq ttħ'ayi gwik'injihohthaaw kwaa.

Jii gwadanakhwatł'oo zhit Vit'eegwijiq'ąchhy'aa jyaa diinyą'."

Paul gavahnyąq.

42 Nijin Paul ts'ą' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo dąj', "Gehdaa Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dząq gwits'ee neehoo'oo ts'ą' jii jidii nihlehts'ı' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neega-hoondak eenjit," dinjii nąjj jyaa googahnyąq.

43 Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehoojil tł'ęq, Jews lejjii nąjj ts'ą' Jews niljii kwaa nąjj Judaism k'injigiighit gaadlit nąjj Paul ts'ą' Barnabas tąjj neegekhiidal. Tr'ihil'e' nąjj goots'ą' ginkhii ts'ą' khit Vit'eegwijiq'ąchhy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyąq.

44 Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dąj', Jews nąjj tr'igiinkhii zheh khaiinjii kwaiik'it dinjii nąjj datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'ą' haajil.

45 Nijin Jews nąjj dinjii lejjii zhat ɬeeljil gwawaah'in dąj', datthak geenjit goots'ı' t'igiiinchy'aa,

“Nats'ahts'aq' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaa ki'didlii gwanlii kwaa,” ginyaq. Ajitl'eq tr'igiiyoiidlii ts'aq' giizheedeiin'ee ajits'aq' gwiiizqu guiyeginkhii.

46 Ajitl'eq Paul ts'aq' Barnabas haa qaqnjat kwaa ts'aq' gwandaa goots'aq' giginkhii. “Nakhwan Jews naij qhlji geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa virginjik haa nakhwaagwarahaandak goo'yii. Gaq nakhwan aqj gohtth'ak nohthan kwaa. ‘Keegwaadhat haa khit t'igweheechy'aa,’ izhik geet'ohthan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhwehleerehee'al. Jews nilij kwaa naij ts'aq' tr'ihee'al ts'aq' Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa virginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak.

47 Jii gwik'it t'igweheeyaa. Ninghit daj' gwanaa jyqhts'aq' K'eegwaadhat virginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakhwatl'oo geh'an.

‘Jews nilij kwaa naij eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwagwadoolkjii,

nankak gwich'in naij datthak nats'ahts'aq' neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,’ ” jyqhts'aq' Paul ts'aq' Barnabas haa Jews naij agahnyaq.

48 Nijin Jews nilij kwaa naij jyqhts'aq' gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa shoo ginlij, “Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa virginjik lyaa deegihil'ee,” ginyaq. Juu gwehkij daj' gwaandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa hee'yaa geenjit goog-wirilkij naij Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

49 Ajits'aq' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit naij K'eegwaadhat virginjik dinjii naij datthak haa gwagwaandak.

50 Gaq Jews Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa lejj naij kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naij, Israel

gwich'in nilij kwaa naij tr'injaa gwiintsii vee-goo'yii naij ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiin-jii nilij naij haa, giginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoogahthat giindhan. Ajj naij k'iighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilij kwaa goodlit. Ajj geh'an zhat gwats'an cheet'eegooreheechnaii.

⁵¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihleegihee'al gwehkjj zhat dinjii naij andaa dagakwai' neeinginghat. Gwi-izuu t'igii'in aji goots'a' gwik'eech'agaahitii geenjit. Ajit'l'eq Iconium kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

⁵² Gaq Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilij naij lyaa gavaa shroonchy'aa ajiits'a' Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq niint'aii gii'ji.

14

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Daj'

¹ Nijin Iconium kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo daq', nats'aq kwaiik'it Antioch deegwiizhik aji chan gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Zhat Jews lejj naij ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa lejj naij Gwandak Nizij eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' lejj naij Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

² Gaq Jews Jesus k'injigiighit nilij kwaa naij Jews nilij kwaa naij Jesus k'injigiighit naij eenjit gwi-izuu ninjich'igiheedhat googiltsajj.

³ Lyaa ninghyuk Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaqnjat kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa eenjit t'ah goots'an iltsajj. Jyajts'a' dinjii naij gaageheendaii eenjit

Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa khit Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa shoo nilij, giich'eegoonzhrjj li'deegwidlii nilij eeg-wagwahaandak eenjit.

⁴ Gąq aqij kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat naji Jews naji ts'ajj niilzhii. Ajits'a' goolat naji Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'ajj nigiilzhii.

⁵ Ajitl'eqe Jews naji, k'eedeegwaadhat nilij naji, Jews nilij kwaa naji haa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajj. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoorohthat googoonyaq aqits'a' kii haa goorookit giindhan.

⁶ Gąq nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwigwiith'ak daj', zhat khan gihleegahoo'oo. Ajits'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit, Lystra kwaik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwaiik'it, aqits'a' zhat kwaiik'it goodlii gwa'an k'eegaa'oo.

⁷ Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizij eenjit dinjii haa gwagwandaak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwaiik'it Gaadii Daj'

⁸ Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii vagooldlit daj' gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilij dhidii, vatth'an ts'ik ahchijj nilij haa ilts'ik.

⁹ Paul ginkhii daj', zhat dhidii ts'a' oołk'jj. Paul aqij dinjii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa khan shreeyeheelyaa yaandalii, Paul yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaqah'in.

¹⁰ Ajitl'eqe yineeshraadiinrat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak k'igwąq'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaq. Ajitl'eqe googwahkhan k'iidak k'igwąq'ee nadhat naanaii ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehaatlat ts'a' neehidik.

11 Nijin dinjii lejj nąjj Paul ajj dinjii eenjit jyaa dee'ya' googwąq'h'in dąj', Lycaonia gwich'in nąjj digiginjik ky'aa gwint'aii gazhral nagaanaii, "Diivit'eegwijiyyahchy'aa neekwąjj nąjj dinjii gaadlit. Ajjits'a' nankak oodaa diits'a' nigiinjil!" ginyąq ts'a' gazhral.

12 Barnabas ajj goovit'eegwijiyyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ky'aa giiyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijiyyahchy'aa ch'ihlee Hermes oozhii ky'aa giiyoozhrii, Hermes gwintł'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyąq geh'an.

13 Kwiik'it khaiinjii angwąq'aj' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwil'ajj, ajj gwizhit goovit'eegwijiyyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii qhtsii aak'ii ch'izhir vighin ch'at'an nihlehts'i' t'inchy'aa haa lıhts'eetly'aat'aii, nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaqahchij. Dinjii ajits'a' ataiinjii qhtsii nąjj haa, ajj aak'ii giihaahkhwaa ajits'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit ataiinjii giihahtsyaa, giindhan. "Lyaa diiuit'eegwijiyyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googoonyąq geh'an.

14 Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegihee'yaa t'igii'in gook'igaanjik dąj', dagwagwach'aa' k'at t'igilch'aa*, ts'a' dinjii tl'an gazhral haa nihgaagik.

15 "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa!" googahnyąq. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Ajj gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijiyyahchy'aa khit gwandaii niljj,

* **14:14** jyąhts'a' tr'igwigwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit

q̄itł'ęę gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizji eenakhwarahtan t'igwinyaq, Vit'eegwijiqhchy'aa zhee, nan, chüyü choh datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwinlejj gwiłtsaq.

¹⁶ Ninghit dąi' gwanaa nijin dinjii nąjj nats'ahts'a' goiihndaii, yiindhan gwik'it gwagwandaii, googaa Vit'eegwijiqhchy'aa gogwąqshii kwaa.

¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijiqhchy'aa qjj dinjii ts'a' gwig-weelkjj, k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kat gwanzhjj, tr'ihee'aa eenjit hąqshii chan diineenjit gwiłtsaq. Datthak chan shih lejj diits'an ahtsii. Ajj tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaq.

¹⁸ Gaq nijin jyaa diginyaq dąi' googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' ataiinjii tr'ohtsyaa, giindhan. Łyaa khyü' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googahtsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat nąjj Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, qjj nąjj dinjii lejj goots'ajj niinjil. Paul kii haa gook'it ts'a' gaa tr'igiiyahdaii, q̄itł'ęę kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiyeenluu, niindhat giyyuunyaq geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiyyunyaq.

²⁰ Gaq juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąjj nijin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegiidal ts'a' giyyeelin neelzhii, gwiizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iinjik kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdi-neezhii. Ajjtł'ęę gęhdaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

*Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit
Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwits'ee Goohoo'oo*

21 Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii lęjj nąjj ts'a' Gwandak Nizjj eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii lęjj nąjj gwik'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajjtl'ęę kwaiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo.

22 Łyaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąjj t'aih googwahtsii. "Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiighit ji', łyaa gwinzii. Gąq tr'ookit łyaa gwinlejj khaiinjich'ihiidhat. Ajjtl'ęę gwizhrı̄h, nijin Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'yaa." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyąq.

23 Ajj gah an-nihlik kwaiik'it gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit nąjj ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa nąjj agwagweelkjii. Łyaa gwint'aii khagigiheejyaa geenjit ch'ihłee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa ant'l'eegoeginlii, li'deegwidlii haa giit'injyahchy'aa geenjit.

24 Ajjtl'ęę Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. Ajjtl'ęę Pamphylia nahkat k'eegii'oo.

25 Izhik Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Nizjj eegwagwaandak. Ajjtl'ęę Attalia kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

26 Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee goohoo'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit kjh niljj nąjj giveenjit khagideedi' chy'ąq, "Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa nich'eegqonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'eehaqhtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwiizhik!" ajj eenjit giveenjit khagigideedi' chy'ąq. Ajj gwitr'it juk gigiinjik.

27 Nijin Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo dąi', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit datthak gavaa ligiiljil. K'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa k'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa', aqits'a' nats'aq aakin nąiị ylk'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'ahkhyaa', aqii eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

28 Łyaa ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nąiị haa gwigwinch'i'.

15

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihłaa Łigiiljil

1 Izhik zhat dąi' Jews, Jesus k'injigiighit nąiị Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegiidal. Ajj nąiị Jesus k'injigiighit nąiị geegoqąhtan, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neeroozhii,' yuuuhanthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhwagwarahahkyaa. Jii t'ee deenaa dąi' Moses ch'adąqant'l'oo deenakhweiinyaq' chy'aq gwik'it t'agwarahnyaq." googahnyaq.

2 "Łyaa t'ohnyaq kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaq. Gąq dinjii nąiị gwintl'oo tr'agoogoiidlii. Ajj googaa nihłaa gwinzii gwigwiltsaqi kwaa. Ajj geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąiị, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii nąiị haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhik zhat Tr'ihil'e' nąiị, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kih dilk'ii nąiị haa giveenjit gigiheehkhyaa, giindhan.

3 Ajj juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąiị googihil'e'. Ajjt'l'ęq nijin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgoogihijya dąi', zhat dinjii nąiị haa

gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'ą' Jews nilij kwaanajii gwehkiij daj', nats'ąą gwagwaandaii akhagagoonyaq, ajiits'ą' juk Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naajii geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa gwintł'oo geenjit shoo ginlii.

⁴ Njin Paul ts'ą' Barnabas ajiits'ą' juu gavaa haajil naajii haa Jerusalem k'eegiidal daj', zhat Tr'ihił'e' naajii ts'ą' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kih dilk'ii naajii, Jesus k'injigiighit naajii datthak shoh haa gavaa kigliiljil. Ajiitł'ęę nats'ahts'ą' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'iighai' deegee'ya', gavaa gwagwaandak.

⁵ Gąą Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit naajii zhat gigiheehkhyaa eenjit nigijyaa, "Juu Jews nilij kwaanajii Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit naajii goothaą' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'ą' googwarahahkyaa. Ajiits'ą' Moses da-law daantł'oo, aji chan k'eegwagwahahthat jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa." ginyaq.

⁶ Tr'ihił'e' naajii, ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kih dilk'ii naajii haa datthak nihlaa kigliiljil, juu Israel gwich'in nilij kwaanajii Jesus k'injigiighit naajii tthaą' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'ą' googwarahahkyaa ji' geenjit.

⁷ Lyaa ninghyuk ginginkhe'. Ajiitł'ęę Peter giheehkhyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak naajii, ninghit daj' gwanaa, hee, nakhwatee gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shigwiiłkii, Gwandak Nizii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaanajii haa gwahaaldak eenjit. Jyąhts'ą' gwik'iighai' gwigweheetth'ak ts'ą' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit.

⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jidii dinjii yinji' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandaii. Nats'ahts'ą' Ch'ankya'aa

Shroodiinyaq̣a diits'an iltsaq̣i, gwik'it Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq̣a goots'an chan iltsaq̣i. Jyāhts'a' gwik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nāq̣i eenjit shoo nilij, vaa gwiindaii.

⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwahaadlii.

¹⁰ Ajjits'a' t'ee, jaghaii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee ki'deegwidlii li' nohthan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nāq̣i Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinleq̣i t'agqo'ya' gavoohnyaq̣a? Yeenii diitsii nāq̣i ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses va-law khyu' k'eegwarahthat gwiizhit.

¹¹ Lyaa nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediiniłshii t'oonchy'aa, geedan chan gwik'it." Peter gavahnyaq̣a.

¹² Ajitl'eq̣ nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinleq̣i Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nāq̣i tee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Ajii juu datthak haa gwagwaandak daj̣i, datthak gahahchij̣i kwaa ts'a' googoolk'ij̣i.

¹³ Nijin giginkhii gigiijnik tl'eq̣, James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa nāq̣i, shoodqohk'ij̣i.

¹⁴ 'Nats'aq̣a Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nāq̣i eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiilkij̣i, ts'an googwahqah'ya' geenjit,' Jii Simon Peter jyaa nakhwahnyaq̣a.

¹⁵ Ninghit daj̣i' gwanaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij lat nāq̣i googijnik jyāhts'a' gwadanakhwatl'oo. Jii gwadanakhwatl'oo nats'aq̣a Simon Peter ginkhe' ląq̣a gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'inyaq̣a,

16 'Jii aq̄itł'ęę nineehihdyaa,
ts'ą' yeenii King David veegwinii'ee neegwa-hałtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat nyaq̄, gwiiżų goodlit aq̄i gwinzii
neegwahałtsyaa
ts'ą' gwint'aii chan neegwahałtsyaa.

17 Aq̄i ts'ą' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'ą' giheeda,
Jews nilij kwaanajii shitsyaa goohaihjyaa.

18 ts'ą' K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq̄,
juu yeenaa daj' jyaa dinyaq̄'.

19 "Shiij aq̄i jyaa dihthan." James nyaq̄, ts'ą' tth'aai
nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaanajii
Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiindhat naq̄i, 'gavaanara-goo'ąą' gavoihnyaq̄ kwaan."

20 Gąąq̄ goots'ą' ch'aradąąntł'oo ts'ą' jidii kwaii
t'igihee'yaan kwaan eenjii gavaa gwarahaandak.
Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaan, aq̄i haa nagoh'aa shrō',
shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'ą' ataiinjii nilij, oh'aa shrō'
Aq̄i ts'ą' ch'atthajii dhooleih ts'ą' dhookhwajii aq̄i
vadaa vats'an anaahsii kwaan, aq̄i oh'aa shrō'
goovahnyaq̄.

21 Deenaa daj' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin
gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii
gwizhit, Jews naq̄i tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Moses
va-law daantł'oo, Aq̄i k'it teech'iriginkhii." James
gavahnyaq̄.

*Jews Nilij Kwaan Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Naq̄i ts'ą'
Dęhtł'aa Gadąąqntł'oo*

22 Aq̄itł'ęę Tr'ihił'e' ts'ą' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit
kih dilk'ii naq̄i, aq̄i ts'ą' Jesus k'injigiighit naq̄i
datthak haa dinjii neekwajii gwintł'oo googihil'ee
naq̄i adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Aq̄itł'ęę

Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aji naij haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahahchyaa, googoonyaq. Dinjii neekwajj gavoozhri' Judas aji Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiilkij, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilij naij tee gwats'an tr'agoogahchij.

23 Dęhtly'aa danakhwatl'oo giveenagahtsuu. Izhit jyähts'a' ch'adagqantl'oo,

"Tr'ihil'e', ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kih dilk'ii, aji gah Jesus k'injigiighit naij tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ij naij, Syria nahkat, ajiits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ij naij, ch'adanh nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit naij qhlij haa diich'eet'igwiindhan nakhwaa oolj'.

24 Gwehkij däj', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii naij nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Ajj naij gwinzii geenakhwagahtan kwaa ts'a' deeginyaq gwinzii goovaakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahohthat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaq gwiriitth'ak. Jyaa dohnyaq goorahnyaq t'igii'in kwaa.

25 Jyaa danakhwagahnyaq geh'an, dinjii neekwajj naij diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, gwindhan nihlaa liriiljil. Ajj naij nakhwats'a' narahchyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al.

26 Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhik gwa'an gwinlejj khainjii gooriilkhwajj.

27 Dinjii neekwajj naij nakhwats'a' narahchij, gavoozhri' Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii. Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adagqantl'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraantl'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit.

28 Jidii law lejj nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa, gąq jidii law vat'oohchy'aa, ajj zhrih nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa. Jyähts'q' gwizhrih nakhweenjit gweheezyaa. Ch'ankya Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' jyähts'q' 't'igwehee'ya, gwinyaq.

29 Jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilij aijits'a' ch'eekaii aijits'a' gąq ch'atthajj tr'iiłkhwajj vadaa vats'an anaahctsii kwaa, ajj nilij oh'aa shro! Juu veedhoodii kwaa, ajj haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji', lyaa gwinzii t'ahokhwa'ya. Keegwaadhat nakhwaa ool!" googahnyaq. Jyähts'q' goots'a' ch'agadąqnt'oo.

30 Ajjtl'eq ajj Jesus k'injigiighit naqj Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Aijits'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit naqj datthak haa ligiiljil. Ajjtl'eq dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adąqnt'oo givint'l'eegqahsuum.

31 Ajj dinjii naqj nijin dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adąqnt'oo gaah'ya' dajj', lyaa gwint'l'oo shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegwigwiltsaqq.

32 Judas, ts'a' Silas haa Vit'eegwiyähchy'aa Een-jit Ginkhii ginlii. Lyaa niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. Jyähts'q' t'aih goots'an gahtsii ts'a' gahąqanjat kwaa geenjit.

33 Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' tl'eq, "Juu dzaq gwats'a' nidiinaahchijj, ajj naqj k'iinjik ts'eerehee'al." ginyaq. "Vit'eegwiyähchy'aa veenjit khaihlak gohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakhwa'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'qohtii!" googahnyaq.

34 Gaa Silas, k'iinjik neehihdyaa kwaa ts'a' zhat gwihihchy'aa, yiindhan.

35 Gąq Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch

tth'aii hee gwigwich'ij. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit lejj nájj haa zhat dinjii geegqáqhtan. Ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'q' Barnabas Haa Nihlíhlqégaahoo'oo

36 Ajít'léé shriht'agwahthee gwandaa', "Nijin gwa'an kwaiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'iginkhe' chy'aq izhik neegooroo'yá'. Zhat gwa'an gwík'injigwiighit nájj neeroo'ya', nats'aq deegii'in li' geenjit." Paul, ajj Barnabas jyaa dahnýaqá.

37 Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan,

38 gáq Paul lyaa gweheezyaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphylia nahkat dají', k'iinjik goots'i' neehoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigiheendal gwats'a' datthak goots'iinyá' kwaa geh'an.

39 Ajíj geenjit gwint'aii ch'ats'a' t'inihlágaiinya'. Ajíj geh'an nihlíhlqégaahoo'oo. Barnabas ajj Mark adahaahilchíj. Ajits'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

40 Ajít'léé Paul ajj Silas adahaahilchíj, "Vit'eegwiyáhchy'aa nich'eegqonzhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'qóhti!" juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nájj jyaa ginyáq ts'a' khagideedi' tl'éé Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo.

41 Syria nahkat ajiits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal nájj lyaa gook'iighai' nint'yii neegaadlit.

16

Timothy, ajj Paul, ts'q' Silas Haa Haazhii

¹ Paul ts'q' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'q' Lystra kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihłee Jesus k'injigiighit Timothy oozhii gwich'ii. Vahan Jews nilij ts'q' Jesus k'injigiighit nilij. Viti' chan Greek nilij.

² Lystra ts'q' Iconium kwaiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit naij datthak, "Lyaa Timothy dinjii nizij nilij," ginyaq.

³ Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yits'iheenjyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthaq' kat khagwąht'uu ts'q' yigwiilkii, nijin gwats'q' gihee'al izhik lyaa Jews naij gwanlii geh'an. Ajj naij datthak viti' Greek nilij ts'q' giyaandalii geh'an.

⁴ Nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'injigiighit naij haa giginkhii. Tr'ihil'e', qijts'q' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kjh dilk'ii naij, Jerusalem gwizhit dilk'ii naij Jews nilij kwaa Jesus k'injigiighit naij, law giit'ahaahchy'aa giveenjit nizij gitlsaj. Ajj t'ahoothchy'aa googaiinyaq' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

⁵ Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naij datthak lyaa gook'injigiighit ts'q' gwandaa giint'aii gaadlit. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii lejj Jesus k'injigiighit naij gwili.

Troas Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul Gineiinlyaa K'it T'inchy'aa Haa Vats'q' Gwigwiilkii

⁶ Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'ank'y'aa Shroodiinyaq Gwandak Nizij eegwagwahaandak gwats'q' t'agavaahthan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo.

⁷ Nijin Mysia nahkat geeghaih, khaiinjii k'eegii'oo daj', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'q'

tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gaq izhik chan Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq gwats'a' t'agavaahthan kwaan.

⁸ Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' neegiin'oo.

⁹ Izhik zhat toq Troas kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'a' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'a' hinkhaii!" yahnyaq.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an khants'a' idishriineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' gihee'al eenjit. Shij t'ee Luke ihlij, jii danooit'l'oo ts'a' gavaahoihshi' yi-ihthan. Zhat gwats'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa diihil'e', Gwandak Nizji zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak, Lydia Oozhii, Jesus K'injiiight Dhidlit

¹¹ Tr'ihchoo haa Troas kwaiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'a' k'igwq'a'ee tr'ahaajil. Géhdala drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis kwaiik'it k'eeriidal.

¹² Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Ajj kwaiik'it Rome gwich'in naqii gwiltsaqq. Lyaa Macedonia nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkhyuk kwaan gwats'a' tr'aak'!.

¹³ Nijin Jews naqqi Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat daq'i, kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghaii gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews naqqi khagigidiinjii eenjit gwits'ee gihuidal t'iginchy'aa, gooroonyaq. Ajitl'eq datthak tr'iilk'ii, ts'a' zhat tr'injaa nihlaa

łigiiljil nąjj Gwandak Nizjj eenjit gavaa gwaraandak.

¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira kwaiik'it gwats'an niljj, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daatł'oo, ajj tr'oookwat gwahtsii, ajj k'iighai' gweheendaii gaiigwahtsii. Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii niljj. Deegwinyaqä diinqołk'jj, Paul deenyaqä gwik'iighai' K'eeqwaadhat k'injiighit dhidlit.

¹⁵ Ajjit'l'eqe adan aqits'a' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'jj nąjj datthak haa chüyü goots'an tr'iltsaJJ, "Lyaa li'deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injikhkhit t'ihchy'aa, shooohnyaqä ji', shats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shaa gohch'jj!" diinahnyaqä. Jyaa dinyaqä geh'an vats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' vaagwirich'jj.

Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Zhee Gwaazhrqjj Nagoorqahchjj

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigeheejyaa gwats'a' tr'eeda gwizhit dąj', nich'it ch'ihlkak vizhit ch'ank'y'aa iizüyü t'inchy'aa tr'ąqah'in. Ajj k'iighai' dinjii ts'a' yeendaa deegwehee'ya geegwaandak niljj. Dinjii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niljj nąjj, ajj nich'it deegwehee'ya datthak geegwaandak gwik'iighai' larąqä lejj gahtsii.

¹⁷ DiiṭaJJ neehidik, "Jii dinjii nąjj t'ee Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa jiintsii niljj ajj vitsyaa nąjj t'igiinchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii geenjit nakhwaa googwahaandak t'igii'in." jyaa nyaqä ts'a' gwintl'oo azhral.

¹⁸ Drin gwinlejj gwizhit khit jyaa dinyaqä. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinyaqä yiitth'ak yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'a' lihts'eediil'ee ts'a' yaqah'in ts'a' azhral.

t'iiyahnyaq, "Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit vats'an cheehinkhaii!" ch'ank'yaa iizq'ah ahnyaq. Ajit'l'eq googwahkhan ch'ank'yaa iizq'ah yats'an cheediindhat.

19 Dinjii yits'a' k'eедeegwaadhat naq' jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwāq'ya' daj', larāq yik'iighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik daj', Paul ts'a' Silas haa qāhtsit. Ajit'l'eq kwaiik'it dinjii linaadal gwats'a' googehechijj.

20 Rome gwich'in k'eедeegwaadhat nilij naq' andaa nagoogqāhchijj ts'a' jyaa diginyaq, "Jii dinjii Jews naq' ginlii. Dzaq' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintl'oo haa nagwagwii' aii ginyaq.

21 Gwarandaii gwizhit deegwehee' yaa goo' aii q'ajj geediigwahtan q'ajj jyāhts'a' gwarandaii dii-law gwinehts' i' t'igwii' in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ijj tr'iinlii ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digwii' in t'oonchy'aa."

22 Ajit'l'eq dinjii leq' leeljil naq' Paul ts'a' Silas haa nich'itsigahthat, "Gookat digwigwilchaa. Ajit'l'eq viitrii haa gavoochrii." k'eедeegwaadhat naq' googahnyaq.

23 Gwintl'oo googahtrii tl'eq, zhee gwaazhrajj nagoogiinlii, "Jii naq' cheegihee'al gwits' i' gook'qohhtii!" niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhrajj gwak'qāhtii nilij agahnyaq.

24 Jyaa digiinyq' geh'an, zhee gwaazhrajj gwizhit gwatl'an zheh goo' aii, izhik give-hdeech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gootth'an geegiintthaii, q'ajj haa gootth'an ligiltl'ijj.

25 Izhik zhat tqo' tl'an gwandaan daj', Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa deegihiil'ee ts'a' khagigidiinjii ts'a' ch'igili. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhrajj dilk'ii naq' datthak gavoolk'ijj.

26 Ajjit'l'ęę khants'a' zhat gavaa gwint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanajii. Zhee gwaazhrajjii qiiits'a' gwitl'ee haa datthak gwint'aii gwaadhak. Googwahkhan gindeiinvyaaa datthak nihky'aa t'iizhik. Zhee gwaazhrajjii dilk'ii naqii datthak kat ch'iitsii tly'ah gwats'an tr'iinjil.

27 Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhrajjii gwak'qahtii khakee'qii daj', gindeiinvyaaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaqah'in. Ajjit'l'ęę dishriichoo khaiintin, adahaaghwaa eenjit, zhee gwaazhrajjii dilk'ii naqii datthak gihleegahaajil, yiindhan geh'an.

28 Gaa Paul yineeshraadiintrag, "Adqonghwaa shrq'! Datthak tth'aii dzaq tr'iilk'ij t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq.

29 Ajjit'l'ęę "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaq. Ajjit'l'ęę neech'agahdrii daj', gwagwahkhan zhee gwaazhrajjii gwats'a' haazhii. Lyaa zhyaq datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii.

30 Ajjit'l'ęę ninehjin ts'a' chineegavaqhchij, "Shalak naqii deehishi'yaa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahts'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaq.

31 "K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiinghit aji gwik'iighai' natr'agwaanduu ts'an neehijinzhiit t'oonchy'aa nan qiiits'a' nizheh k'qaa naqii haa." giyahnyaq.

32 Ajjit'l'ęę dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ij naqii datthak Gwandak Nizijj K'eegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

33 Tth'aii tqo gwanlii gwiizhit, googaa nijin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak giveenjit

gwik'eech'aqhtryaa. Ajjit'l'eq khants'a' adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa naij haa datthak chüq goots'an dhidlit.

34 Ajjit'l'eq dizheh nihdeegaviinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ihee'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa datthak lyaa gwint'l'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwiyiqhchy'aa k'injigiighit geh'an. Ajjit'l'eq zhee gwaazhräjj gwits'ee goohilchii.

35 Géhdaa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naij Police naij zhee gwaazhräjj gwak'aqhtii ts'a' googahil'e', "Ajj dinjii neekwajj naij chineegavohchii." googahnyaq.

36 Ajjit'l'eq zhee gwaazhräjj gwak'aqhtii, Paul jyaa ahnyaq, "K'eedeegwaadhat naij 'juk zhat cheeho'oo,' nakhwagahnyaq. Ajj geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeho'oo." gavahnyaq.

37 Gaq Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police naij haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigqähchii ts'a' viitrii haa diigahtrii. Gwak'aqhtii choh andaa li'didlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigqähchii kwaa. Zhyaq zhee gwaazhräjj nidiigqähchii gwizhrjh t'igiizhik. Ajjit'l'eq juk dinjii diihqah'yaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ij haa zhee gwaazhräjj gwats'an cheeho'oo, diigahnyaq. Lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in. Dzaq gwats'a' hohjyaa ajits'a' diineenjit gach'adoghchii. Ajits'a' cheediinochchii. Jyaa digwinyaq gavaiinyaq," Paul yahnyaq.

38 Ajjit'l'eq Police k'eedeegwaadhat naij ts'eehoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in naij ginlii lee, gik'igaanjik daj', gwint'l'oo qaqnjat.

39 Ajjit'l'eq k'eedeegwaadhat naij zhee gwaazhräjj gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a'

t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', lyaa geenjit shootr'iheelyaa." jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaq. Ajjit'l'eq zhee gwaazhräji cheegoogqähchii. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehoo'oo ji', lyaa gweheezyaa!" googahnyaq.

⁴⁰ Ajjil'eé Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit naij haa giginkhe'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa lyaa gahqanjet kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginkhe'. Ajit'l'eq zhat gwats'an gihleegahoo'oo.

17

*Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit
T'igiinchy'aa Däj'*

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphilis aijits'a' Apollonia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eegii'oo däj', Ajit'l'eq Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews naij tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii.

² Izhik Paul Jews naij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'aq gwehkij khit dee'in chy'aq gwik'it t'ii'in. Jews naij Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwiyäqhchy'aa viginjik danakhwatl'oo eech'qaqhtan eenjit.

³ Gwadanakhwatl'oo gwizhit lyaa gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, gwinyaq eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "Nijin niindhat tl'eq, chan neegweheendaii, gwiinya'". Jii Jesus, adan nilij t'ee Christ nilij t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak." Paul gavahnyaq.

⁴ Jews lat naij Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyaq gook'injigighik ts'a' datthak goohaa lagaajil,

tr'injaa chil'ee lęii nąii ts'a' Greek gwich'in nąii haa datthak Vit'eegwijyähchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwik'injigiighit goodlit.

⁵ Gaa zhat Jews lat nąii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa nąii deegii'in geenjit gootrigii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa lęii nąii Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit geh'an. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu nąii gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyaq tąii gwinjik niilzhii nąii datthak khaihlan nigiinlii. Ajjt'l'eq gwint'aii gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in nąii datthak gook'ii gwanlii giltsaaii. Ajjt'l'eq dinjii Jason oozhii vizheh gigiinghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaii haa nihdeetreegwigwihiiltik, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagantii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nąii ts'a' nagoogahahchyaan geenjit.

⁶ Gąą nijin googwagwah'ajii kwaa dąi', Jason chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąii haa chagahaaluu. Ajjt'l'eq kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat nąii ts'a' nagoogiinlii, ts'a' gwintl'oo ginyaq haa gwint'aii gazhral, "Jii dinjii nąii haa dząą gwats'a' gahaa'oo lyaa gwintl'oo dinjii nąii haa nigwigwii'ajii. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii nąii eenjit gwiizqę gwagwahtsii. Ajits'a' juk diikwaiik'it chan k'eegii'oo.

⁷ Jii dinjii Jason, nąii haa gwigwich'ii ts'a' gook'qahktii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar valaw leegahnaii t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, ajiidik'eedeegwaadhat (king) nilii, ginyaq." Jews juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa nąii jyaa diginyaq.

⁸ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii nąii ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'ii

goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral.

⁹ Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa naij haa laraq idigeenjit nigiinlii googiltsa'i. "Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwantl'eeneereheelyaa," googahnyaq. Ajitl'eq Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa naij haa datthak ineegiinkik.

*Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it
T'igiinchy'aa Daj'*

¹⁰ Toq nagwaanajj googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naij Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaqahchij. Nijin zhat k'eegii'oo daj', Jews naij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

¹¹ Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa naij Thessalonica Jews naij andaa ts'a' ch'agoolk'ij. Lyaa Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizij haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agoolk'ij, lyaa Gwandak Nizij tr'oott'ak giindhan geh'an. Ajitl'eq drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa K'eegwaadhat ginjik danahootl'oo aqij agwagwaa'e', Paul li'deegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inyaq j'i, gaagoondaii, giindhan.

¹² Jews lejj naij, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii vee-goo'aii lejj naij, ts'a' Greek dinjii lejj naij datthak haa Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

¹³ Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwich'ij naij, Paul Vit'eegwiyajahchy'aa virginik Berea kwaiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinyaq gwigwiith'ak daj', zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Dinjii lejj naij dagats'aqij nigiheelyaa, aqij haa giits'a' nich'itsahahthat eenjit.

¹⁴ Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit naij Paul chuu choh vee shriit'agwahthee gwa'an gwats'a'

nigiiyqahchij. Silas, Timothy haa zhr̥h Berea gaadii.

¹⁵ Djinjii lat naij Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh tr'ihchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giiyaa niinjil. "Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaq shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavooohnjyaa yuu." gavahnyaq. Ajitl'eq giiyiilkęhoojil k'iinjik Berea kwaiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Njin Paul Athens Kwaiik'it T'inchy'aa Dq̥i'

¹⁶ Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwiiizhit łyaa gwintl'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh dinjii naij ch'ik'itiltsi' łyaa lejj gii'ji gwąq'h'in geh'an.

¹⁷ Ajj geh'an Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews giinlii kwaan gaa Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa ts'a' khagidi-injii naij ts'a' Jews naij haa gwintl'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gąq drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwaiik'it gwatl'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an nindik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal naij haa gwintl'oo ginkhii.

¹⁸ Ajitl'eq dinjii naij tr'igiyyoiidlii geh'an gwint'aaii giidii ginkhii. Ajj goolat naij dinjii Epicurus oozhii geech'qaqhtan k'injigijii. Goolat naij chan Stoic gwich'in naij geech'qaqhtan k'injigijii, "Jii juu dinjii dee zhyqą khit ginkhii, diinaa gwahaandak gwik'eegwandaii?" goolat naij nyaq.

"Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inyaq." goolat naij chan nyaq, "Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak aq̥i dinjii niindhat naij neegwiindaii." gavahnyaq geh'an.

19 Ajjits'aq' Paul goonjik ts'aq' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'aq' k'eедeegwaadhat naji Areopagus goozhii aqii naji taih Mars kat ligiiljil naji ts'aq' nigiiyqahchii, ts'aq' jyaa nyqa, "Jii ginjik k'eejit haa gechoch'qaqhtan. Ajii eenjit gwinzii diinaa gwandak, lyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan.

20 Jii jidii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, aqii lyaa tth'aai hee gwehkii tr'igwiith'ak kwaa. Nats'aq deegwinyaq aq t'igwinyaq aq lyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan," giiyahnyqa.

21 (Athens gwich'in naji ts'aq' ch'adanh nahkat gwich'in naji haa, zhyaq drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriith'ak kwaa geegiginkhii ts'aq' chan googoolk'iq haa gwizhrjh goohaa drin neegwiidhak naji t'inyqa.)

22 Paul, Areopagus naji ts'aq' nadhat ts'aq' jyaa nyqa, "Athens Gwich'in qhlii ts'aq' lyaa nihlehjuk datthak gwintloog wikit'oo gwik'injuhkhit nakhwal'in."

23 Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwijiqahchy'aa naji ts'aq' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii datthak, gwala'l'in daj'. Nakhwavit'eegwijiqahchy'aa naji ch'ihlak ts'aq' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, ataiinjii eenjit, aqii na'l'in. Ajii vakat jyqahs'aq' ginjik danakhwatl'oo. 'Jii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it vit'eegwijiqahchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa,' gwinyaq. Ajii Vit'eegwijiqahchy'aa vats'aq' khadagohjii, qaq vaakhwandaii kwaa, aqii geenjit juk veenjit nakhwaa gwahaaldak t'ihnyaq.

24 Ajii Vit'eegwijiqahchy'aa jii nan ts'aq' vakat jidii goodlii datthak gwiltsaqii. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'aq' k'eegwaadhat nilji. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwiltsaqii, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit, qaq zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa.

25 Aj̄its'q' chan jidii datthak di'jj. Jidii dinjii yiltsaq̄i, q̄ij chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin datthak gwandaii ts'q' dazhak iltsaq̄i ts'q' dinjii nq̄ij jidii t'eegahchy'aa datthak goots'an iltsaq̄i t'inchy'aa.

26 Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihlak iltsaq̄i, q̄ij yats'an dinjii nihlich'ijuk t'inchy'aa nq̄ij iltsaq̄i. Aj̄it'l'eq nankak nihla'adan datthak gwigweheechy'aa giviiltsaq̄i. Jii gwehkij ninghit daj' gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa giveenjit gwinzii gwiiltsaq̄i. Aj̄its'q' nihla'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwiteegagahq̄anchy'aa ts'q' gwigweheechy'aa ts'q' gwigweheendaii, gavoonyaq̄ eenjit.

27 Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii nq̄ij giiyankeegwahah'ya ts'q' duulee giiyankeeheetrat haa gigwiihah'aa. Googaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lyaa dinneeghaii niighit kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonyaa.

28 Dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nyaq̄ gwik'it,
‘Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandaii ts'q' neereheedi-indik ts'q' diigwiiłkij.’

Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhij dęhtly'aa dantłoo nq̄ij lat jyaa diginyaq̄.
‘Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'iinlii t'oonyaa.’

29 “Lyaa dinjii nq̄ij laraq̄ daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagajj (silver), kii haa vit'eegwiyahchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Aj̄ij lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii jyähts'q' ninjich'aradhat gishrigwiyahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an.

30 Gwehkij dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haandalii kwaa daj', k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, q̄ij geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk nijin gwa'an datthak nakhwatr'agwaanduu

ts'an kihts'eedqo'ee ts'a' shik'eegohtthat
 Vit'eegwijiyähchy'aa dinjii ną́jj datthak jyaa
 ahnyaq̄.

³¹ Diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an kihtseedaroo'ee
 Vit'eegwijiyähchy'aa vats'a' diinoonyaq̄, dinjii
 datthak nijin drin Ch'aroahkat Drin gwigwiilkii,
 izhik vandaa narahaazhyaa geh'an. Ch'adai'
 ajj dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'oohahkat igwiilkii.
 Ajj'ee nijin niindhat t'l'ęę, gwandalii neeyiltsaj̄.
 Ajj haa dinjii datthak ts'a' gwik'eech'ijłtii, 'nats'aq̄
 deehishi'yaa,' diinyaq̄ chy'ąą, ajj gwik'it t'iizhik."
 Paul gavahnyaq̄.

³² Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwiindaii, nyaq̄,
 giyyiitth'ak dą́j', łyaa dinjii lat ną́jj gwintł'oo gi-
 iyeedlaa. Gąą ch'izhii dinjii ną́jj, "Ajj chan ji'
 diinaaneegwandak naroonyaq̄." giyahnyaq̄.

³³ Ajjtl'ęę Paul nihłaa łagaajil gihłeehoozhii.

³⁴ Dinjii lat ną́jj giyyahaajil ts'a' Jesus
 k'injigiighit. Gootee dinjii ch'ihłee Dionysius
 oozhii, Areopagus k'eedeegwaadhat ną́jj ch'ihłee
 nilij. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii ajjts'aq̄
 ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa ną́jj haa datthak
 Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

18

*Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaiik'it Gwachoo
 T'inchy'aa Dą́j'*

¹ Ajjtl'ęę Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwats'an Corinth
 kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'aq̄ haazhii.

² Izhik dinjii Jews nilij Pontus nahkat gwizhit
 vagoodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deedhizhii. łyaa
 ninghit kwaa dą́j' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa

Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eegii'oo, Rome* gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews nājī datthak Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gihleekhwajyaa!" ahnyqā geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii.

³ Zhee gwadhhah gahtsii haa gwagwandaii gaayi-igwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zhee gwadhhah q̄htsii nilij. Ajj geh'an gavaa gwich'ij ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in.

⁴ Jews nājī Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiteegwag-waanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'ehidik. Izhik Jews ajiits'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nājī haa tr'igiyoödlīi gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'injigooghit." gavoonyqā geh'an.

⁵ Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eegii'oo dājī', drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwiyāqhchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii nājī ts'a' ginkhii, qāqah'in. "Jesus ḥyaa Christ nilij t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihłak Vit'eegwiyāqhchy'aa yigwiilkij t'inchy'aa." Jews nājī ahnyqā.

⁶ Nijin giits'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu giyeeginkhii dājī', dagwach'aa ts'an Ქuh need-haghat.[†] "Khit gwandaii danaa'ai' kwaa ood-hoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shij shēh'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews nilij kwaa nājī zhrih haa t'ihihchy'aa." Paul gavahnyqā.

⁷ Ajitl'eq Jew tr'igiinkhii zheh, izhik goołęęhoozhii, ts'a' geeghaih ninghit kwaa gwa'an,

* **18:2** Rome ḥyaa k'eedeegwaadhat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aии. † **18:6** Ajit'ee Jews nājī nijin gitr'igii'ee dājī' jyaa digii'in gwik'it.

dinjii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij, Titius Justus oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Ajj dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilij. Ajj haa gwich'ij.

⁸ Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injijiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij. Vizhehk'aa datthak chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injijiinkik. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in lejj naji chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injijiighit gaadlit. Ajil'eq aji naji datthak chuu goots'an tr'iltsajj.

⁹ Ch'ihlan tqo Paul gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwqah'in. Izhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "Lyaa noonjat shrq'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, aqits'a' akhagoiinyaq' shrq'!"

¹⁰ Khit nak'qaqtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizqu nats'a' t'ihee'yaa kwaa. Dzaq kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejj naji shigii nilij geh'an." K'eegwaadhat yahnyaq.

¹¹ Ajits'a' neegwiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teetl'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qaqhtan.

¹² Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii giiyiltsajj daj', Jews lejj naji ligijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeegiyyahchij.

¹³ "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' kharige-heejyaa eenjit dinjii naji goqahstan, aji dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaq gwinehts'i', t'ii'in t'inyaq." Paul agahnyaq.

¹⁴ Paul goots'a' gahaakhee gwiizhit Gallio aji Jews naji ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews naji

q̥hlijj, shoodqohk'ijj! Shaa nagooh'ajj kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'ijj ts'a' q̥ajj gah dinjii diłkhwajj, ts'a' gwi-izq̥u t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee łyaa nakhweenjít oohaałkat goo'ajj.

¹⁵ Gaa jii ginjik ts'a' ch'oозhri' ts'a' nakhwlaw kwaii eenjit nihzheedq'ee t'ohnyaq geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragohkii, shii duuyeh nakhweenjit oalkat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavah-nyaa.

¹⁶ Aj̄it'ę́ ch'a-roahkat zheh gwats'an datthak cheegoohaanzhit.

¹⁷ Aiił'ęq zhat chiitqii Greek gwich'in naqii dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, qahctsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eедeegwaadhat nilij. Zhat gwintl'oo giyyaqhkhwajj gwąqah'in. Googaa Gallio veenjit t'oohlii t'oondch'aa kwaa.

Paul K'iinjik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸ Paul, Corinth kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa ninghyuk t'inchy'a'. Ajjitl'eq zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla naji haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa deeshi'yaaj qiiqya' qii geh'an, Cenchreae kwaik'it chuu choh vee geeghaih goo'aii gwats'a' giheedaagwehkiji dai', Paul diki' kal gwiltsaji.

¹⁹ Nijin Ephesus kwaiik'it k'eegiidal daj', Jews nañii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jews nañii ts'a' ginkhii.

20 "Dzäq̓ niighyuk diihaa dhindii." giiyahnyaq̓. Gaq̓ aji gwik'it t'i'in, geet'iindhan kwaa.

21 "Gaq, Vit'eegwijiyahchya'aa 'aij,
gwik'it t'asho'ya', shoonyaq jii, dzaq
nakhwats'eehihdya." Paul gavahnyaa.

Ajìtl'ęę izhik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa gihleehaazhii. Gąq Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'aii hee zhat gaadii.

22 Nijin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik dąj', izhik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąjii datthak ts'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit shoo nilij haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajìtl'ęę Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii.

23 Izhik łyaa shriit'ahkhyuk gwinch'i', tl'ęę gihleehoozhii, Galatia nahkat aqıts'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąjii datthak t'aih goots'an ąhtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a' Corinth Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Dąj'

24 Izhik zhat dąj' Jews ch'ihłak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit vagooldlit Egypt nahkat goo'aii. Lyons dinjii gwinzii ginkhii nilij ts'a' Dęhtły'aa Choh łyaa haandaii.

25 Lyons K'eegwaadhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Giinkhii ts'a' ki'deegwidlii haa Jesus vatąjii eech'qąąhtan. Gąq John chüyü gwats'an ąhtsii nilij nats'ahts'a' geeech'qąąhtan ąjii zhit gwizhrı̄t gaandaii.

26 Lyons naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews nąjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyyiitth'ak dąj', digizheh gwits'ee giihiłchii. ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa eenjit gaandaii kwaa, ąjii datthak geegiyyułtin.

27 Ajìtl'ęę Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit

näjii giiyeenjit dëhtk'aa gadqantl'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit näjii ts'aq' adahaan yiheletsuu, nijin giveek'idik jii', lyaa giiyeenjit shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijin zhat k'idik däj', juu Vit'eegwiyqahchya'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' Jesus k'injigiighit näjii gwintl'oo goots'inyaq.

²⁸ Nijin Jews lejjä näjii dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'aii nihzheedagaqan'ee däj', deenaa däj' nats'ahts'aq' Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwatl'oo qii' goots'aq' gwik'eech'eełtii, aiizhit Jesus lyaa Christ nilijj lee gwik'igaanjik gooviłtsaqi' geh'an nats'ahts'aq' giidii giheehkhyaa gaagiindaii kwaan.

19

Nijin Paul Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Däj'

¹ Apollos, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik'it goodlii gwizhit datthak gwitee neehidik, Ajjitl'eq Ephesus kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit näjii agwah'qii.

² "Nijin Jesus vik'injuhkhit dhoodlit däj', nik'ee Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq oodhoojik?" Paul gavahnyaq.

"Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq gwanlii ts'aq' ląq geen-jit tr'igwiith'ak kwaan t'iinyaq." giiyahnyaq.

³ "Ajj ji', nats'ahts'aq' chüyü nakhwats'an tr'iltsaqi?" gavahnyaq. "John vik'it chüyü diits'an tr'iltsaqi, adan chüyü gwats'an aqtsii nilijj geech'qaqhtan gwik'it t'igwiizhik?" giiyahnyaq.

⁴ "John chüyü gwats'an iltsaqi t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neediil'ee näjii eenjit t'oonychy'aa, ts'aq' Israel gwich'in näjii juu yataqii

k'eeheedik goo'aii goovahnyaq aqii vik'injuhkhit, aqii'tee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaq.

⁵ Nijin aqii gwigwiitth'ak däi', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chüyü goots'an tr'iltsaqii.

⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aq naanjik. Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa haa giginkhii gooviiltsaqii.

⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa naij jyaa dinlik.

⁸ Shreenanh tik gähkhyuk Paul Jews naij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'ehidik. Izhik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee t'ee ki'deegwidlii t'igwinyaq nyaq ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii.

⁹ Gaq goolat naij lyaa gooki' dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii lejii andah Jesus vatqii eenjit tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Ajjits'a' Paul zhat gihleehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' gäq Jesus k'injigiighit naij haa Tyrannus geech'qaqhtan zheh goo'aii, aqii drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'ehidik, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan.

¹⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaij (2 years) gähkhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Ajj geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'ii naij datthak Keegwaadhat viginjik giith'ak gooviiltsaqii.

Sceva Vidinji' Naij Deegiizhik Geenjit

¹¹ Vit'eegwijiyahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jiintsii gwinlejii t'ii'in.

¹² K'qoneet'ajii qjjits'a' diivat nint'aii haa Paul gwitr'it t'agwah'in, izhik yit'aahchy'aa, aqii goondak ts'a' ilts'ik naij ant'eegiiyilii, aqii haa ilts'ik naij ilts'ik kwaa neegiilii. Dinjii vizhit ch'ank'yaa

iizüyü t'inchy'aa naijii, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'aq' goots'an tr'ineediindhat.

13 Jews lat naijii zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neegihidal ts'aq' ch'ankya'aa iizüyü dinjii ts'an tr'igilii naijii K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwilk'eegogwandaaii. Ajjii ch'ankya'aa tr'aanduu naijii jyaa dagahnyaq, "Jesus vat'yii k'iighai", juu Paul eech'qaqhtan voozhri' zhit, gwats'an tr'ohjyaa!" ginyaq.

14 Ajii naijii t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhih choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 naijii t'ii'in.

15 Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'ankya'aa iizüyü jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jesus vaashandaii. Ajii ts'aq' Paul chan vaashandaii. Gaq nakhwan qaijii juu t'ohchy'aa?"

16 Ajii dinjii vizhit ch'ankya'aa iizüyü t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Ajii ts'aq' lyaa gwintlooo chigihendaa gwats'aq' datthak gavaahkhwajii. Ajii ts'aq' chan gwintlooo gookat dich'ilchaa. Ajii tl'eqe lyaa gwintlooo googwiinjik ts'aq' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihiljil.

17 Jii Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit deegwiizhik qaijii Jews ts'aq' Israel gwich'in nilijii kwaa naijii datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak ts'aq' lyaa gwintlooo gaqanjat nagaananii. Ajii geh'an datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihil'e' gaadlit.

18 Ajii tl'eqe Jesus k'injigiighit naijii lejii, dinjii naijii andaa, gwehkijj dajii tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' qaijii datthak geegwagwaandak.

19 Lejii nagwahctsij' naijii nats'aq nagwarahtsi' gwidéhtly'aa gii'jii kwaii datthak gwizhrjh nigiinlii ts'aq' giiyak'an. Ajii dehktly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'aii

giihaatin dąj' \$50,000 laraa ghoo (silver)* agwaht-sii nilij.

20 Dinjii gwandaa t'qanchy'aa naij K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injigiinjik. Dinjii datthak łyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik nint'aii kee gwik'igaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Naij Gook'ij Gwanlij Haa Nihliighan Daj'

21 Jii jyaa digwiizhik aqijtl'eq Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkij Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'ank'yaa Shroodiinyaq yahnyaq nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrjh!" nyaq.

22 Ajits'a' dinjii neekwajj, Timothy ts'a' Erasmus oozhii naij, dits'i Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohil'e'. Jii dinjii naij khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwitr'it eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan aij tt'h'aii hee shriit'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidii.

23 Izhik zhat dąj' Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit khainjii nihliighan, Paul aij Jesus vatqij eeginkhii gwigwiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaah geh'an.

24 Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwiizų gwahtsii geh'an. Ch'iitsii daagajj (silver) haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilij. Ajj haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsj' nilij, aij Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zheh k'itiltsj' tsal kwaii aaghan. Ajj kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii lejj naij yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naij łyaa larąq nitsii gahtsii.

* **19:19** Izhit gwanaa dąj' drin ch'ihłak dinjii tr'agwah'in dąj' (silver) laraa ch'ihłak haa googwagookwat

25 Ajj juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj datthak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii jyähts'a' gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' laräq gahtsii najj datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak najj, jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' lyaa gwinzii tr'agwandaii. Ajj datthak gaakhwandaii.

26 Juk Paul nqh'in. Nats'aq oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, aqj veenjit gooth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsi' dinjii yahtsii aqj Vit'eegwijiyaqhchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa,' nyäq. Ajj geh'an dinjii lejj dzäq gwizhit aqits'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit datthak giik'injiighit.

27 Ajj lyaa gwiizqü. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it datthak ndaagwahäqan'aq' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwizhrïh nakwaa, gäq duulee dinjii datthak chan diivit'eegwijiyaqhchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh gwihil'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat aqits'a' gah nankak gwich'in najj datthak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagooheenjaa ts'a' ndaagwqäqan'aq' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnyäq.

28 Nijin jyaa dinyaqä giyyiith'ak däj', lyaa gwint'aii gook'ij goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa ginyäq, "Diivit'eegwijiyaqhchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii niljj t'inchy'aa!"

29 Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'ij najj datthak gook'ij goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligigan. Dinjii neek-waaj gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus najj Paul haa neegihii'oo. Ajj najj chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in najj giinlii. Dinjii najj googahtsit ts'a' nijin dinjii najj khit nihlaa llineegaadal deek'it gwintsii goo'aii, googwahkhan gwats'a' googehechjj.

30 Paul izhik gwats'q' hoihshi', yiindhan, dinjii nājj̤i haa giheehkhyaa eenjit. Gąq̤ juu Jesus k'injigiighit nājj̤i zhat gwats'q' heekhaa geenjit gwats'q' t'igiiyahthan kwaa.

31 Ajits'q' chan gah viyaa lat nājj̤i, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat nājj̤i ginlij̤i, aq̤ij̤i nājj̤i giits'q' nideech'idiin'aq̤ij̤. "Nijin ḥineegaadal deek'it izhik gwats'q' hōqonzhi' shrō!" giiyahnyaq̤.

32 Izhik zhat daj̤i dinjii datthak łyaa gwintł'oo gook'ij̤i gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, aq̤ij̤i gwiizhik gazhral. Goolat nājj̤i ch'ihłak eenjit gazhral aq̤ijts'q' goolat nājj̤i chan ch'adanh geenjit gazhral, goolat nājj̤i jagħħi geh'an zhat datthak nihlaa ḥiġiiljil, t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa.

33 Jews nājj̤i dinjii Alexander oozhii, dinjii gwanlii nājj̤i ħħedaa nagħaqħchij̤ Paul deenyaq̤ aq̤ij̤ Jews nājj̤i t'inyaq̤ kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Ajitł'eqq Alexander danli' haa zhee dahdaii, deegwagwahahtsai' kwaa geenjit ts'q' goots'q' gahaakhee, jyaa dagoohaanjyaa geenjit.

34 Gaa nijin dinjii datthak Alexander, Jews niliż̤i giky'aanjik daj̤i, datthak łyaa khaiħlòk gwintł'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwiyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii niliż̤i t'inchy'aa!" ginyaq̤. Hours neekwajj għakħħuk jyaa t'iginyaq̤ ts'q' gazhral.

35 Gohch'it dinjii kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adantł'oo niliż̤i, dinjii nājj̤i deegwahtsai' kwaa gwiltsajj. Ajitł'eqq goots'q' gahaakhe', "Ephesus gwich'in nājj̤i! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in nājj̤i łyaa diivit'eegwiyahchy'aa Artemis vakħarigidiinjii zheh łyaa gwinzii gwilk'eeraqħtii. Ajits'q' kii vik'it teeyiltsi' zheekat gwats'an naanaii, aq̤ij̤ kwaii gwinzii k'eraqħtii. Nihky'aa dinjii datthak łyaa

gaandaii.

36 Dinjii ch'ihłak ḥyaa, ḥi'deegwidlii kwaa heen-jyaa goo'aaii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegoohotsai' kwaa. ḥyaa gwiizqü geenjit ninjich'ahohthat ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'!

37 Jii dinjii nąjii diivit'eegwiyahchy'aa vakha-rigidiijinjii zheh gwats'an ch'agan'ij kwaa. Ajits'q' chan gwizqü diivit'eegwiyahchy'aa eegiginkhii kwaa. Ajj googaa nihk'it dząq gwats'q' nagavohlki.

38 Nijin Demetrius qjj gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nąjii dinjii ts'q' goorohkhyaan giindhan ji', Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwats'q' gihee'al ts'q' dinjii nąjii haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'iizhik gweheenjyaa.

39 Gah geeghaih ts'q' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaan gookhwa'ij ji', nijin dinjii ḥanaadal qjj ch'agoohaahkat geenjit qjj gwizhit t'akhwa'yaan gwizhrjh goo'aaii.

40 Jii juk drin deegwiizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat nąjii diikhwan goots'q' ninjich'atsarahthat giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa digwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa, ts'q' duuyeh jaghaii datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonchy'aa."

41 Jyaa diinyä' tl'eq, "Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!" gavahnyäq. Ajits'q' gwik'it t'igliizhik.

20

Nijin Paul Macedonia qjjts'q' Greece Nankak gwats'q' Haazhii Dqj'

¹ Nijin Ephesus gwich'in nājii it'ee gwiizüyü t'ineegidiinyä' kwaa dāj', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiighit nājii nihłaa līneegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Ajītl'ęę goots'a' ginkhe' goot'aii niłtsājii, ts'a' gavaa gwaandak, it'ee givihłeeheehaa eenjit. Ajītl'ęę izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

² Macedonia nahkat gwizhit lejj Jesus k'injigiighit nājii haa ginkhii. Jyahts'a' chan goot'aii niłtsājii. Tł'ęę izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

³ Izhik shreenanh tik gahkhyuk t'inchy'aa. Ajītl'ęę tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gąq izhik Jews nājii gihoondal giky'aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ijuk ts'a'jii k'injik Macedonia nahkat ts'a'jii neehoozhii. Ajītl'ęę Philippi kwaiik'it k'idik.

⁴ Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Berea kwaiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus aiji nājii Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiighit nājii Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil.

⁵ Nijin Philippi kwaiik'it k'eegiidal dāj', Shij, Luke ihłii, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan aiji Paul Shij haa diits'ii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidijigol'ın.

⁶ Izhik zhat tr'iilk'ii dąhthee ch'ara'aa googwaht-sii gwizhit lūhchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gehdaa tr'agwąheedhaa gwats'a'. Ajītl'ęę drin 5 gahkhyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'iinjil. Izhik zhat diichaa nājii diikii gwats'a' haajil nājii neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihłak zhat tr'aak'ii'.

Khaiinkqoq Paul Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoh Nindii

⁷ Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nājj̣i nihłaa ḥineegiljil dāj̣i'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neeqoñjii gwiizhik Paul geegavqąhtan. Zhat gehdaa drin gihłeeheedyaa eenjit tóhtl'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee.

⁸ Ch'iyeedak zheh gwanlii izhik gwizhit ḥigiiljil. Izhik łyaa khwaiidaak'a' lejj̣i gahdrii.

⁹ Izhik tsyaa ch'ihłak, Eutychus oozhii, vinyaa'ya k'it doodii. Łyaa vaatr'iylchj̣i', Paul łyaa ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Ajitl'ęę naachjj̣i ts'a' neet'aanqjj̣i. Nankak nat'aanqjj̣i. Ajitl'ęę giits'a' ch'iinjil ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gąq ch'adaj̣i' hee ni-indhat kees.

¹⁰ Gaa Paul chan yits'a' chiinzhhii. Yits'a' niki-gwiintthaii ts'a' yineedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'yii hee gwandaii t'inchy'aa!" Paul gavahnyąq.

¹¹ Ajitl'ęę Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Łuhchy'aa ɬeełnaii, tł'ęę yin'al. Ajitl'ęę vanh k'ach'aha'aii gwats'a' datthak nich'igijinkhee. Ajitl'ęę gihłeehoozhhii.

¹² Ajitl'ęę Paul chan yits'a' chiinzhhii. Yits'a' niki-gwiintthaii ts'a' yineedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'yii hee gwandaii t'inchy'aa!" Paul gavahnyąq.

Nijin Troas Kwaiik'it Gwats'an Miletus Kwaiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Daj̣i'

¹³ "Shjj̣, aqjj̣ nankak ts'aqjj̣ Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa," Paul diinahnyąq. Jii geh'an, diikhwan aqjj̣ tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil. Aqjj̣ haa Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil.

14 Nijin izhik neeraa'in daj', adan t'ee diinaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwaiik'it gwa-choh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil.

15 Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil daj', gehdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aajil. Ajit'l'eq gehdaa drin Samos njuu k'eeriidal. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeriidal.

16 Paul, Asia nahkat zhyaqä dhidii gitr'ii'ee geh'an Ephesus gehgoo tr'ihchoo hahlaa nindhan, Jerusalem khan gwats'a' hoihshi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews naqiq ch'ara'aa gwagwahstsii Pentecost gwagwahnyaqä izhik oihdi' nindhan.

*Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gihleehidii Daj' Ch'anjaa
Gwik'injiiighit Kih Dilk'ii Naqiq "Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa
Nakhwaa Oolq'," Ahnyqq*

17 Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa daj', izhik gwats'an ch'anjaa gwik'injiiighit kih dilk'ii naqiq Jesus k'injigiighit naqiq Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit naqiq ts'a' nideech'idiin'aqiq. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyaqä, "Dzäq shats'a' hohjyaa, shahqoh'yaa eenjit." gavahnyaqä.

18 Ajit'l'eq zhat k'eegiidal daj', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin tr'ookit drin Asia nahkat k'eiindik daj' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'yä' datthak gaakhwandaii.

19 Nijin gwehkij khit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa daj' k'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwał'in. Ajits'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa khyu' gilii daj', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews naqiq doolkhwaa shagoonyaqä daj', lyaa geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Ajit'l'eq datthak gaakhwandaii.

20 Nijin shij zhrijh nakhwazheh gwizhit geenakhwaaltan ts'a' kineeriidal izhik chan geenakhwaaltan ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giihkhii aij nakhwats'igweheenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihłak gaa nakhwats'i' k'iinjik oihta' kwaa. Aij chan gaakhwandaii.

21 Jews aijts'a' Jews nilij kwaa naji deekhwa'ya geenjit jyaa danakhwaihnyaq, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedqo'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' lihts'eedqo'ee. K'eegwaaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhit!" jyaa nakhwaiinyaq.

22 Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, 'zhat gwats'a' hinkhaii,' Ch'ankya Shroodiinyaq shahnyaq geh'an. Zhat ji' jidii shats'a' deegweheenjyaa gaashandaii kwaa.

23 Zhat zhee gwaazhräij nasharahahchyaa. Lyaa gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihishadhat. Aij zhrijh lyaa gaashandaii. Zhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoh datthak gwitee neehihdik daj', khit Ch'ankya Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' shats'a' giginkhii, chy'qa gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii.

24 Gaq aij geenjit lyaa naljat kwaa. Shigiiłkhwaijji' googaa, lyaa geenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'ya K'eegwaaadhat Jesus shats'an gwiltsaiji. Aij datthak gihihdal gwizhrijh geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihinjyaa sheegoo'ayi zhrijh gwik'it t'ihnyaq. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiihgit naji datthak ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii dich'eegoonzhräij k'iighai'." nyaq chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'al'in t'oonyah'aa.

25 “Nakhwatee datthak neehihdik ts'q' Vit'eegwijiqchya'aa Veegwinii'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak daj'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee qa jii nankak neeshahqa'yaa kwaa gaashandaii.

26 Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaihnyaq. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa ts'q' vaatr'igweendaii ji', shiq shq'an t'igweheechy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

27 Vit'eegwijiqchya'aa deenyaq k'eegwiichy'aa gwatsal qa qwittee gineedhaldee kwaa, ts'q' aji datthak geenjit nakhwaagwaaldak.

28 Ajiits'q' gwinzii adak'qontii, gah ts'q' chan juu Jesus k'injigiighit naq' datthak gwinzii gook'qohftii, divii k'qahftii didivii k'qahftii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq jyqhts'q' gook'eehqhtyaa nakhwiitsq'aj geh'an. Nijin Jesus Christ tr'iilkhwaj' daj', Vit'eegwijiqchya'aa khai' vigii vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoovoiinkwat geh'an.

29 Dzaq gihleehoizhii tl'eq, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwaa gwagwahaandak, Jesus k'injohkhit kwaa nakhwagahahtsyaa geenjit. Aji gaashandaii. Aji dinjii naq' chan zhoh naatlii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'q' divii tee giheedaa. Ajiits'q' googiheeghaa.

30 Lyaa nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat naq' gahoots'it haa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naq' googaa gootaj' heedaa gwagwahahtsyaa.

31 Jii geh'an lyaa gwak'qohftii. Neegwiidhat tik (3 years) qahkhyuk datthak drin, tqo haa geenakhwaaltan. Aji gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwintlooo iitrii. Izhik ganoondaii.

³² “Ajjits'q' juk Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'q' Vich'eegoonzhrii zhit nakhwak'qohti'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit niint'yii heelyaa ts'q' jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ji aqii gwats'q' k'eegoohoodhat gwats'q' datthak.

³³ Ajj gąhkhyuk dinjii ts'an larąq̣ daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagąjj (silver), aqits'q' gwach'aa haa yii'ya' kwaan.

³⁴ Khit gwitr'it t'agwał'in. Ajjj haa shij ts'q' shaa neehiidal naijj haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Ajjj lyaa gaakhwandaii.

³⁵ Jyähts'q' dishi'in gwik'eenakhwąłtii nakhwan t'ee nats'ahts'q' deekhwa'yaa ts'q' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa naijj ts'ahohnjyaa geenjit. ‘Dinjii ts'q' gwinzii t'igwii'in dąj', diits'q' gwinzii t'igii'in aqii andaa gashoorahlii.' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dinyąq̣. Ajjj ganoondaii.” Paul Ephesus kwaiik'it gwats'an ch'anjaan naijj ahnyąq̣.

³⁶ Nijin goots'q' ginkhe' tl'ęę, datthak gavaa nikiki-gwiintthaii ts'q' nihłaa khagigideedi'.

³⁷ Ajjtł'ęę datthak gitree, aqii haa giineedhin-jik ts'q' giiyąq̣nhts'u', tl'ęę ‘Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa naa ooli!’ giiyahnyąq̣.

³⁸ Gwehkiji dąj' Paul, “Chan ch'ihłok jii nankak neeshahqo'yaa kwaan!” gavahnyąq̣. Ajjj geh'an lyaa gwintł'oo tr'igwigwidii. Ajjtł'ęę nijin tr'ihchoo dhitin, izhik gwats'q' giiyaa haajil.

21

Paul Jerusalem gwats'q' Haazhii

¹ Datthak “Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhwaa oolj!” gooraiinya'. Ajitl'eq tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'igwaaq'ee neeriinjil. Géhdäa drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eeriidal. Izhik gwats'an Patara kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil.

² Nijin zhat k'eeriidal daj', ch'izhii tr'ihchoo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, aiji zhit tr'iinjil ts'a', izhik gihléerahoojil.

³ Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'aqah'in daj', shriits'ajj ts'ajj vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeriidal. Izhik Tyre kwaiik'it goo'aii k'eeriidal, aji tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aii geenjit.

⁴ Izhik gwik'injiighit naiji goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'ajj ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak (one week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a'. Ch'ankya'aa Shroodiinyaq vat'aii k'iighai' Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee noohzhi' shro' agahnyaq.

⁵ Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak gavaatr'aak'i' geh-goo goodhat daj', geedan aijits'a' goo'at, googii naiji haa chüü choh vee teeghaii gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthaii ts'a' datthak khadi-gireedi'.

⁶ “Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhwaa oolj!” nihlaraiinya'. Tl'eq tr'ihchoo zhit neeriinjil. Aijits'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwits'ee goohoojil.

⁷ Aijits'a' zhat gihléerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'eelaa ts'a' k'eeriidal. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit naiji shoo tr'iili haa goovanli' tr'oontjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'.

⁸ Géhdäa drin chan neerahoojil. Aijits'a' Cae-sarea kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh

tr'igwinch'i'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandalak Nizijj eegwaandak niljj. Dinjii 7 gwehkijj daj', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariilkijj, qijj nqijj tee gwats'an ch'ihłak niljj.

⁹ Vichi' doq nqijj giveeriilk'ii kwaa nqijj dii'jj. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii.

¹⁰ Drin shriit'agwąqanchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niljj nqijj tee gwats'an ch'ihłee niljj.

¹¹ Ajj diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul tthah daazhat tl'an gılchaa Agabus yats'an tr'iinlii. Ajitl'eq danli', ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa tl'andich'iłchaa. "Jerusalem gwizhit Jews nqijj nanli', ts'a' nakwai' haa jyąqhts'a' tl'andich'igahahchaa. Ajitl'eq Israel gwich'in niljj kwaa nqijj antl'eenagahahchyaa t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'ankya Shroodiinyaq shaagwaandak." Paul ahnyaq.

¹² Nijin diikhwan dinjii nqijj tr'inqlii tr'igwiitth'ak daj', "Chan Jerusalem gwits'ee hoonizhi' shrø!" vats'a' tr'iik'it ts'a' tavarahnyaq.

¹³ "Jaghayi ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eegwaadhat Jesus veenjit, Jerusalem gwizhit nashaghwaarehee'aa ts'a' sharahaahkhwaa ji' googaa geenjit tr'iilejj ihłii t'oonchy'aa!" Paul diinahnyaq.

¹⁴ Łyaa Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihiltsqijj gaa, gwiizqę, ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli!" varaiinya'.

¹⁵ Ajitl'eq shriit'ahkhyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Ajitl'eq diigwadal datthak, tr'iheedaa geenjit nizijj tr'iltsqijj. Ajitl'eq Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil.

16 Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat naij chan diihaa gahaajil. Dinjii, Mnason oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwireheechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilij. Lyaa ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit nilij. Ajj vaa tr'igwich'jj.

Nijin Paul James Eenihkhee Daj'

17 Nijin Jerusalem k'eeriidal daj', zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naij lyaa diigaq'h'in, gooveenjit gwinzii.

18 Géhdaa drin Paul James haq'haa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit naij datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kih dilk'ii nihfaa ligeiljil.

19 Paul goovah'in shoo nilij haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajitl'eq Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naij jidii gee-goovołtin gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

20 Nijin giyyiith'ak daj', datthak Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa deegihiil'ee. Ajitl'eq giits'a' ginkhii, "Diichaa, dzaq lyaa gwintl'oo Jews lejj naij Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit. Ajj gaanandaai. 'Nats'qa Moses deegwehee'ya, diinahnyaq, aji dinjii datthak gwik'it t'ihee'ya goo'aii,' ginyaq. Tr'igwiitth'ak.

21 Lyaa Jews naij datthak Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nahkat dilk'ii naij jyähts'a' eech'qäqhtan nagahnyaq, 'Moses va-law k'it gwigweheendaii gishrigwähchy'aa kwaa,' gavaiinya'. Ajj gäq chan jyaa dagavaiinya', 'Digippi naij tthäi' kat khangwagwahaht'ii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, ajiits'a' chan Jews naij dee'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa,' gavaiinya'. Ajj datthak neenjit gwiriitth'ak t'oonych'aa.

22 Nijin dzaq k'indik gwigwiith'ak ji' nats'aq deegwehee'yaa?

23 Nats'ahts'aq' deehini'yaa, narahnyaq, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Juk dzaq diitee dinjii døq naqiq Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa ts'aq' neech'idigiin'aqiq chy'aq. Aiqiq jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'aqiq lyaa gooroonjii, giindhan.

24 Jii dinjii naqiq goovoiinjii ts'aq' gavaa shrood-iinyaq adantsii ts'aq' giit'aahchy'aa datthak eenjit goiinkwat aqiqit'l'eq digiki' kal gwagwahahtsyaa gwizhrijh. Jii kwaii gwik'iighai' juu naqiq datthak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinyaq ts'aq' Moses va-law k'it gwiindaii t'ini'in naagiheendaii.

25 Ch'adai' hee Israel gwich'in niliq kwaa naqiq Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit naqiq, ts'aq' dehtly'aa narqahtsuu. Izhit jyaa dagooraiinyaq'. Ch'ik'itiltsiq' ts'aq' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'ekaii aqiqits'aq' ch'atthaqiq tr'iilkhwajiq vadaa anrahtsii kwaa, aqiq kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Aiqiq gaq tr'injaa eegaadii, aqiq zhrjh haa giheechyaa goo'aii." jii datthak Paul jyaa gavahnyaq.

26 Aqiqit'l'eq Paul dinjii døq naqiq oonjik ts'aq' gehdaa drin gavaa shroodiinyaq idiltsaq. Aqiqit'l'eq Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeiinzhi, ts'aq' ataiinjii ahtsii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik datthak nin Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa ts'aq' ataiinjii tr'ahahtsyaa, eenjit tr'iheeghaa goo'aii." nyaq.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

27 Khaiinjii drin 7 gehtl'eegoohat daj', Jews lat naqiq Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaqh'in. Aqiqts'aq' gwintloog gazhral haa,

dinjii nājj shoo niljj kwaa ginghan. Ajjitl'ęę Paul gąq̄htsit,

²⁸ ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginyaq, "Israel Gwich'in nājj diits'ohnyaa! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa datthak neehidik ts'a' Jews nājj ts'a' Moses valaw ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' gechoq̄htan, aq̄ts'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit Israel gwich'in niljj kwaa nājj nihdeiinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinyaq kwaa gwahtsii t'ii'in."

²⁹ Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gąq̄h'in. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Israel gwich'in niljj kwaa niljj. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyaq̄hchii, giiyunyaq. Aj̄j geh'an lyaa gwintl'oo gazhral. Gąq Paul gwizhit nihdeeyaq̄hchii kwaa.

³⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu nājj datthak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihlan nagałgahjil, izhik Paul gąq̄htsit ts'a' chigiihaatsik. Googwahkhan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeiinvyaा gits'ooghiaa gineegidiintin.

³¹ Aj̄ts'a' giihaahkhwaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat nājj zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii choh ts'a' galgihiłjil. "Dinjii datthak Jerusalem gwizhit nihliighan!" giyahnyaq.

³² Khants'a' vats'a'jj k'eedeegwaadhat dhidii aj̄ts'a' niveet'ah'in lat nājj oonjik. Aj̄j haa zhat dinjii nihliighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii nājj niveet'ah'in nigiil'in daj̄i, Paul gaahkhwaj̄i akhagagoonyaq.

³³ Roman niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii aj̄j Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in nājj ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwaj̄i haa naghwaagiiyin'aj̄i, aj̄itl'ęę

goovahkat, “Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'ą' deezhik?” dinjii nąji ahnyaq.

³⁴ Gąq dinjii datthak gwintłoo gazhral ts'ą' nihłee'ijuk t'iginyaq. Ajj geh'an niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinyaq, gaandalii kwaa. Ts'ą' “Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'ą' hohchij!” diniveet'ah'in nąji ahnyaq.

³⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'ą' deeriltajii, izhik niginjil dąj!, dinjii nąji “Tr'oonyjii!” giyyuunyaq eenjit gwits'i' dehthat hee giyahchya.

³⁶ Datthak khaihlan nigliyaa, giihoondal gwik'eegwagwandaii eenjit, “Dohkhwajii!” gwintłoo gazhral haa ginyaq.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

³⁷ Khaiinjii łyaa nihdeegiyyaqhchij gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii choh ts'ą' khagiinkhee, “Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giihkhii?” yahnyaq.

“Greek ky'aa ginkhii?” Paul ahnyaq.

³⁸ “Ajj Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihłee ch'adaj! gwanaa, nihłireheeghaa eenjit dinjii lat nąji khaihlan niinlii. Ajit'lęe niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'ą' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'ą' goohaadlii. Ajj nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?” Paul ahnyaq.

³⁹ “Jews ihłej. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Ajj nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwihił'ee, goo'aii izhik gwizhit. Ajits'ą' juk łyaa dinjii nąji haa goihkhya, nihthan.” jyaa Paul yahnyaq.

⁴⁰ “Akwat khan goots'ą' ginkhii.” niveet'ah'in choh kjh dhidii yahnyaq. Ajits'ą' Paul geeriltajii gwakat k'iidąq nadhat ts'ą' dinjii nąji ts'ą' danlii haa needahdaii, deegweheentsai' kwaa eenjit.

Aj̄itl'ęę nijin deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit dąi', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilij ąij haa goots'a' ginkhii.

22

¹ "Shalak nąi, dzaq nakhwandaan ideenjit gihihkhya, gwinzii shoodqohk'ji!" gavahnyaq.

² Nijin khai' googinjik Jews nąi ky'aa Hebrew, goots'a' ginkhii dąi', gwandaan deegwagwahtsai' kwaa goodlit.

³ "Shii, Jew ihli. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aj̄its'a' dzaq Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'qąątān, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshoołtin. Diitsii nąi ky'aa Law eeshoołtin. Łyaa khit Vit'eegwiyąḥchya'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaal'in ihli, nats'ahts'a' juk dzaq Vit'eegwiyąḥchya'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in qhlii gwik'it t'ishi'in.

⁴ Gwehkii dąi' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiighit nąi tąi neehihdik. Aj̄its'a' gooteeg-waljii ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji nineegavalzhik. Na-googhıt gąą gavoihnyaq.

⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh aj̄its'a' ch'anjaa nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nąi, łyaa oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaq, geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak nąi dilk'ii dęhtly'aa sheenagąątsuu. Aj̄i haa zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąi tee gwahąąldal eenjit ts'a' dzaq Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihlyaa, ts'a' googwarahąąhshii eenjit."

Paul Nijin Dąj', Ch'ijuk T'iizhik Eegavaagwaan-dak

6 “Nijin Damascus kwaiik’it gwats’ą’ ihshyaa dąj’, it’ee ninghit kwaa gwats’ą’ niizhii. Drint’an gehdaa tr’igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee Aadrii haa yeedaa gwats’an shach’aadrii nagwaanąjii.

7 Ajjitł’ęę tąjii gwinjik nankak neet’aalnąjii. Gwiizhik gwideezhuh shats’ą’ ginkhii dihtth’ak. ‘Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahąqhsii eenjit shatajii neehindik?’ gwideezhuh shahnyąq.

8 Juu inlii?’ jihnyąq. ‘Shijj t’ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik’it gwats’an, aji vagwahąqhsii eenjit vatajii neehindik, aji t’ihchy’aa,’ gwideezhuh shahnyąq.

9 Juu shaa adaa nąjii geedan t’ee Aadrii ch’ahndit gaah’ya’, gąq aji shats’ą’ ginkhii deezhuh giitth’ak kwaa.

10 Ajjitł’ęę ‘Shik’eegwaadhat, nats’ahcts’ą’ deehishi’yaa?’ jihnyąq. ‘Ndak nininjii, Damascus kwaiik’it gwizhit nihdeiinkhaii. Izhik dinjii k’eegwiichy’aa datthak Vit’eegwijiąhchy’aa doo’ya’, noonyąq geenjit naagwahaandak.’ jyaa K’eegwaadhat shahnyąq.

11 Aadrii ch’ahndit nint’aii naał’ya’ geh’an shandee kwaa nagwaanąjii. Jii geh’an juu shaa neehiidal nąjii shanli’ goonta’ ts’ą’ Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin’ak.

12 “Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwich’ji. Lyaa dinjii dii-law k’eegwahthat niljii. Jews nąjii zhat Damascus kwaiik’it gwachoh gwizhit gwich’ji nąjii lyaa gwintł’oo giiyihił’ee.

13 Nijin gwiichch’ji izhik gwats’ą’ haazhii. Ajjits’ą’ sheeghaii nadhat. ‘Shachaa Saul, juk chan

gwäq'h'in neenilij' shahnyaq. Googwahkhan shaagweech'in nagwaanaqij ts'q' nał'in.

14 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhwatsij naij' yeenii giits'q' khagideedi' chy'aa qij' k'eegwiichy'aa geh'an nigwiilkij, Nats'ahts'q' doo'ya', noonyaq gaanahandaii eenjit nigwiilkij. 'Vidinji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq khit gwik'it t'ii'in nats'q' ginkhii oohäqhky'aa ts'q' häq'h'ya eenjit.

15 Jii deenizhik qij' dinjii lejj' naij' andaa ni-hindhat ts'q' geegwahaandak eenjit t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. Ajj' gäq jidii gwäq'h'ya' qiiits'q' gwi-intth'ak gavaagwahandak eenjit.

16 Juk jidii eenjit tth'aii nagoorahaa'yaa? Ndak nininjii ts'q' chüü nats'an tr'ahtsii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit vats'q' khadigiinjii, jyaa Ananias shahnyaq.

Nijin K'eegwaadhat "Paul Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Naij' ts'q' Hinkhaii," Ahnyaq, Yeegwahaandak Eenjit

17 "Jii dzäq Jerusalem kwaiik'it k'iinjik k'inidik däj', Kharigidiinjii Zheh khadigihihjyaa eenjit gwats'q' hoiizhii. Izhik khagidihjii gwiizhik ginei-inlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa haa gwäq'l'in.

18 Izhit gwizhit K'eegwaadhat nał'in, 'Khad-hanchi' ts'q' khan Jerusalem gihleehindii, dzäq gwizhit dinjii naij sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji', gäq gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' shahnyaq.

19 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adäj' gwanaa izhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neehihdik ts'q' Jews naij' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit lejj' nik'injigiighit naij' teegwałjii. Ajitl'eq gwintl'oo gavaalkhwaij' qiiits'q'

zhee gwaazhräjii nineegavalzhik gaagiindaii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Nijin dinjii neegwaandak niljj, Stephen oozhii, tr'iiłkhwäjii däj', shij chan geeghaih nihthat ts'a' noodhal'in. Lyaa gwinzii t'igwii'in, nihthan. Ajj juu yiłkhwäjii näjji googwach'aa geeghaih gwiizhik k'aqältii.'

²¹ K'eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyäq, 'Khan hinkhai. Lyaa ninghit Israel gwich'in niljj (Gentiles) kwaa näjji tee gwats'a' nanahałchyaay, shahnyäq.' Paul jyaa dagavahnyäq ts'a' gavaa gwaandak.

²² Dinjii datthak lyaa gwinzii Paul goots'a' ginkhii goołk'jj. Gąq nijin Israel gwich'in niljj kwaa näjji eeginkhii däj', datthak ch'agoołk'jj kwaa nagaanaii ts'a' gazhral, "Gihłeehohchijj dohkhwäjii. Lyaa gwahkwaa dinjii jii k'it t'inchy'aa näjji gwandaii!" ginyäq ts'a' gazhral.

²³ Nihk'it gazhral ts'a' digi'ik haa oodak nagah-daii ajiits'a' luh zhet'angahtl'ak, lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa ts'a'jii t'igii'in.

²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii choh gwąqħ'in däj', diniveet'ah'in näjji ts'a' azhral, "Niveet'ah'in zheh nihdōhchijj ajiits'a' viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghali Jews näjji giyyeenjit azhral diinaa gwa-haandak!" gavahnyäq.

²⁵ Nijin giiyahaħtrii eenjit digiyyiłchaa däj', tl'eqe veegħħaii niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii tsal nadhat ajiit t'ahnyäq, "Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats'an inlii ji' tħħ'āii hee ch'aroahkat zheh gwizħit naraahkat kwaa gwiizħit duuyeh narahtrii goo'āii gwinyäq lee t'oonchy'aa?"

²⁶ Nijin gwiitħħak däj', niveet'ah'in choh kjh dhidii ts'a' haazħħii, "Deeni'in t'ini'in? Jii dinjii

Roman nilij nyaq vaanandaii?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaq.

27 Ajjitl'eqe niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Paul ts'a' niinzhii, "Nan lee Roman inlii?" Paul ahnyaq.

"Aahq', Roman ihlii t'ihchy'aa." Paul yahnyaq.

28 "Gwintl'oo goiihwat ts'a' Roman gwich'in dhiidlit." niveet'ah'in Paul ahnyaq. "Gaq shiq aq Roman gwich'in ihlii, shiti' Roman gwich'in nilij geh'an." Paul yahnyaq.

29 Ajjitl'eqe aqjinji geeghaih niilzhii naij Paul gahaahtrii gaq ch'ijuk ts'aq gwaah'in ts'a' giiyi-ilqeeshoojil. Niveet'ah'in kih choh gaa yiilqeeshoozhi, Roman nilij yiky'anjik geh'an. 'Tr'ahahtrii eenjit, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dihilchaa, geh'an naajat.

Nijin Paul Jews Ch'anjaa K'eedeegwaadhat Naij Ehdhaa Nadhat Daj'

30 Niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, lyaa Jews naij Paul dee'ya' ginyaq geenjit gwinzii gaashoondaii niindhan. Jii geh'an gehdaa drin Paul deenin'at. Aqj gah giinkhih kih dilk'ii naij, Jews ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat naij haa nihlaa lagoojyaa, yiindhan. Ajjitl'eqe nijin nihlaa lgiiljil daj', Paul goots'a' hilchij ts'a' goovehdaa nadhat yiitsqaj.

23

1 Paul datthak gwinzii gavqah'in, "Shalak Israel naij, shiyinji' lyaa nizij juk drin gwats'a' nats'aq Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ndaagwiihdaii geenjit." Paul gavahnyaq.

2 Ajjitl'eqe ndak khii giinkhih choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghaii dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaq, "Vighit gwiint'an!" yahnyaq. Ajjitl'eqe yeeyint'an.

3 “Dinjii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nagwahahshii, nizii inlii adaan'ii! Izhik dhindii ts'a' Law k'iighai' shooohahkat geenjit, gaa nijin tr'oont'an diinyaq aq daj' Law Ɂeedohnaii!” Paul yahnyaq.

4 “Lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choh eenjit gwiiżżu ginkhii gaanandaii.” ch'ihlee zhat vats'ajj nadhat Paul ahnyaq.

5 “Shalak Israel naij, aqj dinjii ndak khii giinkhih choh nilij ginkhii t'igwinyaq, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa lee. Ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwatłoo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq, ‘Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kih nilij naij eenjit tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shrø!’” Paul yahnyaq.

6 Aqj dinjii naij zhat nihlaa ligiiljil daj' goolat naij Sadducees deenyaq gwik'injigiji, goolat naij chan Pharisee deenyaq gwik'injigiji. Aqj lyaa Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, “Shiż Pharissee ihliż. Shiti' chan Pharissee nilij. Juk dzaq shooohkat, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii niinjik naij gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injikhkhit dihnyaq geh'an.” gwintłoo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaq.

7 Nijin jyaa diinyaq, Ajjitl'eqe juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injiji naij aqits'a' Pharissee ky'aa gwik'injiji naij ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaq. Nats'ahts'a' gwik'injigiji gwiky'aq nihlehts'i nigiinjil gaadlit.

8 (Pharissee naij dinjii niinjik chan neegweheendaii gwik'injigiji. Aqits'a' zheekat gwich'in gwanlii, aqits'a' ch'ankya'aa haa gwanlii gwik'injigiihit. Gaq Sadducee naij jii ch'ihlak gaq gwik'injigiji kwaa.)

9 Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaq. Ajjitl'eqe Law eech'qaqhtan naij, Pharissee ky'aa gwik'injiji naij ndak nineegeejil,

Paul eenjit giginkhii, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduuu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'aqiñ kwaa. Duulee ch'ankyaaniziji ts'a' zheekat gwich'in haa ch'ihkee yits'a' ginkhii." ginyaaq.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaan ch'ats'a' t'anihłagaanyaq haagwandaan gook'ii gwanlii giliidaj', niveet'ah'in chooh kih dhidii lyaa naajat naanaii, duulee Paul khadigiheegal gavoonyaq. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in naiii ts'a' keeginkhe'. Zhit kigiljil gwats'an Paul qhjii ts'a', niveet'ah'in zehnihdqchiij goovahnyaq.

¹¹ Nijin t̄oq goodlit daj', K'eeegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "Noonjat shro!" Dz̄aq Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa." Paul ahnyaq.

Paul Gahaahkhwaa Gwik'eegwagwandaii Daj'

¹² Gēhdāa vanh Jews lat nājj̄ nihłaa k̄ligiiljil, gwint'aai nihłaa khanideegidiin'ājj̄ nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaahkhwaa ji' eenjit. "Dāhthee Paul tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwaan ts'a' chūu chan tr'iheenjyaa kwaal!" jyaa nihłagaanyaq.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihłaa gwinzii gwigwiltsa'iij
najii 40 ndaat'aqñchy'aa najii ginlii.

¹⁴ Ajjit'l'ęę giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ajiits'a' Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' gahaajil, "Datthak nihlaa khanideech'iridii'ajj dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuu chan tr'iheenjyaa kwaa.

15 Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eедеегwaадhat naïjiveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh oohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwéhdaa

nineehahchyaan ji' geenjit. Oohkat ji' dzaq k'eeheedik, aji gwehkij tr'ahahkhwaa." jyaa ch'anjaan kih dilk'ii naji agahnyaq.

16 Gaq Paul veejii vizhuu aji jyaa digihee'yaan ginyaq giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in naji zheh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeiinzhi. Ajits'a' deegihee'yaan datthak geenjit Paul haa gwaandak.

17 Ajitl'eq Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal "Aanaii!" ahnyaq. "Jii tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii chooh ts'a' najchij, k'eegwiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit." Paul yahnyaq.

18 Ajitl'eq niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal, tsyaa tsal, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii chooh ts'a' najchij. "Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazhraaj dhidii, 'Jii tsyaa tsal nats'a' najchij,' shahnyaq, k'eegwiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit." Niveet'ah'in kih tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii chooh ahnyaq.

19 Ajitl'eq niveet'ah'in kih dhidii chooh tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' tthan niyajahchij, "Juk jidii eenjit shaagoondak shoijinyaq?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii chooh tsyaa tsal ahnyaq.

20 Jews lat naji nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiiltsajii nagoohaahkat ts'a', "Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaan kih dilk'ii naji haa ndaanigiihahchyaan eenjit. 'Tseenjyaa Paul tr'oohaahkat eenjit,' nagahaanjyaa. Gaq gooheets'it t'igiheenjyaa, aji geenjit gaanahaandaii.

21 Gaa deeginyaq gook'injoiinghit shrq' dinjii 40 ndaat'qanchy'aa naji zhik gwa'an tajj gwinjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal geenjit goh'it ch'agqajii. "Dahthee Paul gahaahkhwaa gwats'a' ch'igihee'aa

kwaa ts'a' chüyü chan giheejyaa kwaa ginyaqä, aqits'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akqoq geenjit dihinjyaa." tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaqä.

22 "Dinjii ch'ihłak gäq, jii deeshaiinyaqä haa goondak shrö!" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh yahnyaqä. Ajjit'l'eq tsyaa tsal gihłeehił'e'.

*Nijin Paul, K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Felix Oozhii,
ts'a' Naraahchijj Däq'*

23 Ajit'l'eq niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwajj ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaqä, "Niveet'ah'in naij datthak shrohłii. Niveet'ah'in 470 kheihłan nagoovqhlii, aiits'an 200 kheeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii giheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70 naij lajj choh kat nich'itsahthat ginlii, 200 naij zhyaqä niveet'ah'in nilij naij juk khaa 9 o'clock datthak ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit.

24 Paul chan veenjit lajj choh oohnjii yakat diheedyaa vigweheendal kwaa ts'a' dähthee k'eedeegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahahchyaaw gwats'a'." niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwajj naij ahnyaqä.

25 Ajit'l'eq niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh dehtly'aa kat gwadąqantl'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahahchal eenjit. Izhit jyaa dinyaqä,

26 "K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', Shijj, Claudius Lysias ihlijj: Nidiveegoozü'.

27 Jews naij jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, aqij juk nats'a' nahaałchyaaw. Giihaahkhwaa, gäq Roman

nilij lee, viky'aljik daj', shiniveet'ah'in oodhiijik, aq̄i haa vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' vak'qal̄ti'.

²⁸ Jidii eenjit giyyuunjik gaashoondaii nihthan, aq̄i geenjit Jews gook'eedeegwaadhat naq̄i ehdaa naałchij.

²⁹ Akhai' googwik'inqiwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igii'in lee gook'eeljik, ts'a' dii-law leełnaii t'ii'in kwaa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhrąi narahahchyaak awat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonyhaa kwaa.

³⁰ Nijin giihaahkhwaa eenjit datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwigwiltsaq̄i gwiihtth'ak daj', gwagwahkhan nakhwats'a' naałchij t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'i' t'inchy'aa naq̄i jidii gwiizq̄u t'iizhik naagwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagooviihii t'oonyhaa."

³¹ Zhat tq̄o gwiizhit niveet'ah'in naq̄i Paul, Antipatris kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' giihiłchij, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiinyä' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

³² Izhik gwats'an gehdaa drin niveet'ah'in naq̄i laq̄i choh kat diilk'ii naq̄i zhr̄j Paul haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in neehidal naq̄i datthak k'ineegiidal ts'a' k'iinjik neega-hoojil.

³³ Nijin niveet'ah'in laq̄i choh kat adaa naq̄i Caesarea k'eegiidal daj', dehtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nitl'eegq̄ahsuum. Aq̄i haa Paul giiyint'l'ahchij.

³⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dehtly'aa nah'ya' daj', yuahkat, "Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?" yahnyäq̄. "Cilicia nahkat gwats'an ihlij." Paul yahnyäq̄.

35 “Juu gwiizųq neeginkhii nąjii nijin dząq k'eegiidal ji' hee, deehiinjyaa datthak noohaalky'aa.” jyaa Paul ahnyaq. Ajjit'lęę niveet'ah'in nąjii yeenjit deehee'yaa jyaa dahnyaą, “Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchii. Izhik gwinzii vak'qohtii!” gavahnyaq.

24

Nijin Jews Nąjii Paul Eenjit Goots'it Dąj'

1 Drin 5 gwindhat t'lęę ndak khii giinkhih choh, Ananias oozhii, aji gąq Jews ch'anjaa kjh dilk'ii nąjii ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, nąjii haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus łyaa law haandaii nilii, jyąhts'a' gwizhrıh gwandaii gaiigwahtsii nilii. Nijin k'eegiidal dąj', k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Ajjits'a' giyandah niinjil Paul eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizųq giiyaagwaandak geenjit.

2 Ajjit'lęę Paul zhat nihdeegałchchii dąj', Tertullus oots'it haa yeeginkhii,

“Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jii diinankat gwizhit juk t'ee łyaa ninghyuk tsinehdan diihaa goo'aii, gwizhjih haa diits'a' k'eedeegwandhat geh'an. Ajj gąq, ch'adąj' tr'agwandalii gwandaa t'agwahts'ı' tr'agwandalii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an.

3 Diikhwan datthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandalii ts'a' jidii datthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Ajj geenjit łyaa mahsı' choh, naroonyaq t'oonchy'aa.

4 Jii geenjit łyaa gwintsal naagoihkyaa nihthan. Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa ji', łyaa geenjit shoo hihłyaa.

5 Jii dinjii łyaa gwinlejjii gwiizüyü gwahtsii, gaag-wiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak datthak Jews naⱩ teenihidik. Nats'aq qeech'arqąqhtan aⱩ ch'ijuk greech'qąqhtan, aⱩ haa gwintl'oo gwiizüyü gwahtsii. AⱩ geh'an nihligiighan. Nazarenes naⱩ eenjit khaikhwaii niljii.

6 AⱩ gaⱩ Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaq gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, aⱩ geh'an tr'oonyik. AⱩts'a' khai' dii-law haa tr'oohahkat eenjit.

7 Gaa niveet'ah'in kijh dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteiinhii ts'a' gwintl'oo vik'ij gwanlii haa yuunjik aⱩts'a' dinihlęeyihełchij.

8 AⱩtł'ee Lysias aⱩ juu Paul gwiizüyü t'ii'in nyaq naⱩ Governor Felix ts'a' dagoonyaq nyaq, "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat ji' jidii geenjit gwiizüyü t'ii'in varahnyaq gaanahaandaii.

9 AⱩ gaⱩ Jews zhat t'inchy'aa naⱩ datthak, "Terrillus deenyaq, łyaa t'inyaq." ginyaq.

Paul, Felix Ehdaa Nadhat ts'a' Ideenjit Ginkhii

10 AⱩtł'eq Governor, Paul giheehkhyaa geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'a' Paul ginkhii,

"Lyaa ideenjit gihihkhyaan eenjit nan ndaanihthat geenjit shoo ihlij, neegwiidhat gwinlejjii jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaan diiroahkat inlii, gaashandaii geh'an.

11 AⱩ giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa daⱩ' Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagihihyaa eenjit.

12 Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ɬaq ch'ats'a' t'ihnyaq shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat

kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii nājj̄ zhigaants'jj̄ ałtsii shagaah'in kwaa.

13 'Nats'aq̄ dee'in,' shagahnyaq̄ ch'ihłak gaa li'deegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eech'agahq̄tyaa kwaa, jii kwaii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an.

14 Gaq̄ jii oihts'it kwaa haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii nājj̄ Vit'eegwiyq̄hchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', aq̄i k'it shant'ee gaq̄ Jesus vataq̄i lyaay li'deegwidlii haa vats'a' khagidihjii, 'aq̄i lyaay li'deegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaq̄. Aq̄i gaq̄ dęhtły'aa Moses va-law ts'a' juu Vit'eegwiyq̄hchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij̄ aq̄i dęhtły'aa zhit gwadanakhwatl'oo kwaii datthak k'injikhkhit.

15 Dinjii niziq̄ nājj̄ ts'a' dinjii iizq̄ nājj̄ haa nigiinjik ji', datthak Vit'eegwiyq̄hchy'aa k'iighai' neegwigweheendaii gwinyaq̄. Jii Jews nājj̄ gwik'injigijii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injikhkhit.

16 Łyaa khit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwał'in gwik'eegwı̄hdaii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwiyq̄hchy'aa aq̄i ts'a' dinjii nājj̄ haa andah shiyinji' zhit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwał'in, gaashandaii.

17 "Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' aq̄i t'l'ęq̄ zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiighit nilij̄ nājj̄ larąq̄ ts'an giltsaq̄i aq̄i shint'l'eeginlii dąq̄, Jerusalem gwizhit givint'l'eyihihlyaa eenjit gwits'ee shahoozhii. Aq̄i gah chan Vit'eegwiyq̄hchy'aa ts'a' nin haalkhwaa ts'a' ideenjit ataiinjii haaltsyaa eenjit.

18 Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodinyaq̄ adadooltsaq̄i, t'l'ęq̄ ataiinjii ideenjit dhałtsaq̄i, aq̄i gwiizhik shagagwah'aq̄i, dinjii nājj̄ gazhral ts'a' ch'ats'a' gooltsaq̄i kwaa. Dinjii leq̄i chan shaa neehidal kwaa.

19 Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu nājj̄i shaqah'ya' Jews nājj̄i ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizq̄ū gwitr'it t'agwah'in,' sharahnyaq̄a ji', aq̄i nājj̄i zhat gwizhit shaqah'ya' nājj̄i dzaq̄ nandah sheegoogwaandak ji', lyaa gweheezyaa.

20 Nijin Jews k'eedeegwaadhat niljj̄ nājj̄i andah nihthat dāj̄i', k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizq̄ū gwitr'it t'agwał'in shik'igaanjik, geenjit naagwagwahaandak.

21 Zhat gavandaa nihthat dāj̄i', k'eegwiichy'aa ch'iħlak gwizhrjh t'iinyaq̄. 'Juk drin shoohkat, Vit'eegwiyq̄ahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injikhkhit geh'an,' gwintl'oo ihshral ts'q̄ gavaiinyaq̄ aq̄i geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaq̄a.

22 Felix, Jesus vatq̄iij̄ lyaa gaandaii. Ajj̄tl'eq̄ "Nijin niveet'ah'in k̄j̄h dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaq̄ k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'araahaakat. Ajj̄ gwats'q̄ nagarq̄ohaa'yaa." gavahnyaq̄a.

23 Ajj̄tl'eq̄ niveet'ah'in k̄j̄h Paul k'q̄ahtii niljj̄ jyaa dahnyaq̄a, "Tseenjyaa vak'q̄ahtii, gąq̄ dooshi'ya', yi-indhan gwik'it t'ihee'yaa q̄h'jj̄. Nijin vijyaa nājj̄i yahq̄ah'ya ji', jidii di'jj̄ kwaa, aq̄i giits'an q̄htsii ji' gąq̄ gwinzii." jyaa Felix niveet'ah'in k̄j̄h ahnyaq̄a.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'q̄ Va'at Drusilla Haa Ndaanadhat Dāj̄i'

24 Gwintsal gwahaadhat aq̄j̄tl'eq̄ Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat nineegii'oo. Va'at Jews niljj̄. Ajj̄ts'aq̄ Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik dāj̄i'. Nats'ahts'aq̄ dinjii Christ Jesus k'injigiheeghit een-jit gavaa gwaandak. Ajj̄ts'aq̄ lyaa giyyuulk'jj̄.

25 Gaa Paul, gwinzii, deegwii'in gwik'erahtii, ts'a' diiroohahkat drin gwats'a' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwiizhit Felix naajat naanaii ts'a' t'iayahnyaq, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanajji ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit jyaa danahaihjyaa, juk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaq.

26 Ajj gaq Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagooleekwat shrqo niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanihlik yankaneech'ah'ak ts'a' yaa ginkhii.

27 Neegwiidhat neekwajji (2 years) aqjatl'eq jyähts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilij kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhrajj gwizhit khit iłdii, jyähts'a' Jews naij shoo aqtsii eenjit. Gwiizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidlit.

25

Paul, Rome gwizhit K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Kih Nilij Ts'a' Nasharohchyaa Nyaq

1 Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwaiik'it gwizhit k'idik daj, drin tik gahkhyuk zhat indi', tl'eq Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii.

2 Izhik zhat giinkhih kih dilk'ii naij ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naij Paul giiyaa gwiizuu eeginkhe'.

3 Jyähts'a' giiyuqahkat, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaq Jerusalem gwats'a' nanqahchii." giyahnyaq. Jyaa digiiyaiinya', aqjatl'eq, "Gwi'eq Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhik tr'ahahkhwaa!" giyuunyaq eenjit.

4 "Paul, Caesarea gwizhit zhee gwaazhrajj dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'.

5 aiji dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqü gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat naij zhat gwats'a' shaa neehijyaa, nats'ahts'a' gwiizqü t'ee'ya', izhik giyyeegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaq.

6 Ajjitl'eq Jerusalem gwizhit drin 8 akwat 10 gahkhyuk gwizhrjh indi'. Ajitl'eq Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ihi'l'e'.

7 Nijin Paul zhat nihdeiinzhhii daj', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'eedal naij giineelzhii. "Lyaa gwinlejj k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqü gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'." giyahnyaq. Gaq jidii t'igiinya', ch'ihłak gwitee li'deegwidlii haa giginkhe' kwaa.

8 Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews naij goo-law zhiti jidii k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'ya' kwaa," gwinyaq, aiji gwinehsts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqü gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehsts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaq.

9 Festus lyaa Jews naij shoo ołtsyaa niindhan aiji geh'an Paul oahkat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nats'ahts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaq eenjit ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit noohaalkat?" Festus yahnyaq.

10 "Dzaq Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilij vach'aroahkat zheh gwizhit gwandaa nihthat, shoorahahkat eenjit. Ajj gwizhit sharahkat lyaa gishrigwąq'hchy'aa. Jews naij ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa

gwiizų̄ gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa lyaa aq̄ii gaanandaii.

¹¹ K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizų̄ gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' ji', aq̄ii geenjit nihkhit gaa gwinzii. Aq̄ii ji' gwadashahchij̄ nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaq̄ k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizų̄ sheegiginkhii, aq̄ii ki'deegwidlii nilij̄ kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihlee gaa givintl'eeshahahchya kwaa. Juk noohaalkat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emperor) nilij̄ aq̄ii shoohkat nihthan." Paul Festus ahnyaq̄.

¹² Aq̄itl'eq̄ zhat dinjii goonzhij̄ yits'inyaq̄ naij̄ haa ginkhe', "Rome k'eegwaadhat choh kjh nilij̄ shoohkat jiinyaq̄. Jii geh'an vats'q̄ hinkhaa." Festus Paul ahnyaq̄.

*Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh (King) Agrippa
Digijuu Bernice Haa Ndaanadhat Dq̄i'*

¹³ Aq̄i gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, tl'eq̄ k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa ts'aq̄ vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo, Festus shoo gahahtsyaa eenjit giyeena'oo.

¹⁴ Gwintsal ninghyuk zhat gaadii Aq̄itl'eq̄ Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoihk̄i' daj̄, dzaq̄ gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhrq̄ii dhidii. Felix shats'aq̄ akhayuunyaq̄.

¹⁵ Aq̄itl'eq̄ Jerusalem nihshee daj̄ Jews googinkhii kjh dilk'ii naij̄, Jews ch'anjaa kjh dilk'ii naij̄ haa lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizų̄ giyeenjit ginkhii. Aq̄itl'eq̄ shagoahkat, haalkhwaa ji' geenjit.

¹⁶ Gaq̄, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'aq̄ juu dinjii gwiizų̄ gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaq̄ daj̄, aq̄ii dinjii naij̄ andaa narahchik,

ideenjit gigiheehkhyaa eenjit. Ajjit'l'eq gwiizüü t'ii'in vaagwiindaii daj', tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' gwintl'eerahchik.' gavaihnyaq.

¹⁷ Jii geh'an datthak dzaq k'eegiidal daj', gehdaa drin khants'a' nijin ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit noi-idii tl'eq, 'Paul oo'ee nohchijj, gavaihnyaq. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a'.

¹⁸ Gaq zhik juu yeeginkhii najj, giiyeenjit ndak nigiinjil, 'yaa gwizüü gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giihah-nyaa oihnyaq. Gaq aqii gwizüü gwitee 'ch'ihłak gaq gwik'it t'ee'ya', giiyahnyaq kwaa.

¹⁹ 'Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwik'yaa' yaa gwizüü gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giiyahnyaq. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eegiginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa,' giiyah-nyaq, gaq Paul 'aqii gwandaii t'inchy'aa,' yahnyaq geh'an.

²⁰ Nats'ahts'a' jii geenjit deehishi'ya, gaashandaii kwaa. Ajj geh'an "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Izhik hee nats'ahts'a' gwizüü gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', nagahnyaq eenjit narahaahkat," vahnyaq.

²¹ Gaq 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'jh ya-hahkat eenjit ts'a' hoihshi' nihthan,' shahnyaq. Ajit'l'eq, 'vak'qohtii dąhthee Rome k'eegwaadhat choh k'jh ts'a' nahaałchyaa gwats'a', niveet'ah'in najj aihnyaq."

²² "Shant'ee yaa deenyaq oołk'i', oihnyaq."

"Nihkaa ji', ohąqky'aa t'inchy'aa." Festus, Agrippa ahnyaq.

²³ Gehdaa drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nine-gaazhii, tl'eq ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajj gwiizhik zhat ch'iitsiidlii giveenjit ch'agahlhi,

dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'jh naijj ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naijj giyyah nihdeiinjil. Ajjitl'eq Festus, Paul nihdeera-hahchyaan eenjit keeginkhe'.

²⁴ Ajits'a' Paul nihdeiinhii, tl'eq Festus ga-haakhe', "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ts'a' juu dzaq gwizhit dilk'ii naijj datthak, jii dinjii noh'in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naijj ajits'a' dzaq kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews naijj haa datthak 'Paul lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa,' shagah-nyaq. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lyaa ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa,' lyaa gwintl'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnyaq.

²⁵ Gaq 'k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya" giyyahnyaq, aq gwitee ch'ihlak geh'an niheedhaa lyaa gwagwal'ajj kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'jh shoohkat,' nyaq dajj', aqj geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'jh ts'a' nahaałchyaa oihnyaq'. Jyähts'a' diihishi'yaa gooltsajj.

²⁶ Gaq nijin Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'jh ts'a' veenjit ch'adahjhtl'oo ji', 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' vaahaihnjyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaq nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaalchijj. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lyaa ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhaltsajj t'inchy'aa. Oohaahkat geenjit dzaq nihdaalchijj. Oahkat tl'eq nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geeshaaggwahaandak. Ajj haan Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'jh vats'a' cheehidjhtl'oo.

²⁷ Dinjii zhee gwaazhrajj dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaałchyaa ji', nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it

t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak aji k'iighai' gwats'a' naahałchyaah goo'aii." Festus jyaa gavahnyaq.

26

*Paul, Agrippa Ndaanadhat ts'q', Ideenjit Ginkhii
Daj'*

¹ "Juk it'ee ideenjit goiihkhyaah, niindhan ji', gwik'it t'iinyaq jii', qaq sheenjit gweheezyaa." Agrippa Paul ahnyaq. Ajjitl'eq Paul, Agrippa ts'a'ndak danli' haa naanjik. Ajjitl'eq ideenjit gahaakhe'.

² "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, juk drin nandaan nihthat khadeenjit gihikhyaah, aji nats'ahts'a' Jews naji 'gwiizq' gwitr'it t'agwal'ya', shagaiinya' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaan nihthat, lyaa geenjit shoo ihkii.

³ Jews naji datthak nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a' t'igwinyaq, datthak lyaa gwinzii gaanandaii. Jii geh'an lyaa gwinzii shoodqohk'ii, dähthee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴ "Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'iinin tsal ihkii daj', gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews naji datthak gaandaii.

⁵ Pharisee iidi'. Nats'ahts'a' gwarandaii gwik'it gwijhdaii. Dinjii datthak andah Jews naji law k'eegwagwahahthat gwik'eegwagwandaii. Jews naji li'deegwidlii haa sheenjit naagoroondak, giindhan ji', jyaa diginyaq jii', lyaa gwinzii. Lyaa juk t'ee ninghyuk jii datthak sheenjit gaagiindaii.

⁶ Ajits'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchyaah diitsii naji ts'a' deehee'yaah nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihee'yaah

gwik'injiighit geenjit juk shoohahkat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat.

⁷ Jii t'ee neezheedijii (12 tribes) nājjī Vit'eegwiyqāħchý'aa deehee'yaa nyāqā gwik'it t'ihee'yaa geenjit tqoq, drin haa giits'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' giiyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deehee'yaa nyāqā qājj gwik'it t'ihee'yaa geenjit vit'injarahchý'aa geh'an jii Jews nājjī gwiizqū shigwitr'it gwanlii shagahnyāqā!

⁸ Ajjitħeq Paul Jews nājjī ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' goovah'in, "Nakhwan Jews nājjī, jagħaii dee Vit'eegwiyqāħchý'aa 'dinxii niindhat gwats'an gwandalii neehaltsyaa, nyāqā, gwik'injōqħjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, noħthan?" Paul Jews nājjī ahnyāqā.

⁹ Jii t'ee gwehkijj dāj', Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii nājjī ļyaa gwintħoo agwadhałshii. Ajjj ļyaa gwinzii t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Jyāħts'a' t'ee ch'adajj' gwanaa ninjich'ihthat.

¹⁰ Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit lejj nājjī zhee gwaazhrajj nūl. Giinkhih kjh dilk'ii nājjī t'aih shats'an gahtsii, qājj haa. Nijin gooreheegħaa eenjit nideegoorilii dāj', gwintħoo gooneħts'i' gi-ihkhe'.

¹¹ Gwinlejj chan Jews tr'igiinkħii zheh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwāqħshii, Jesus k'injigiheegħit akhagagoohoonyaa eenjit. Ľyaa giveenjit shoo iħklii kwaa. Ajjj geh'an ch'adanh Israel gwich'in nūl kwaa kwaik'it gwa'an gaa gavaneeneehiħdik, googwahqāqħshii eenjit."

Paul Nijin Dāj' Ch'ijk Dinjii Niljji Dħidlit Geeg-waandak

12 “Ch’ihłan drin giinkhih kih dilk’ii nąjj ts'an dehtły'aa, hal'yaa eenjit oodhiijik, ajj haa goolat nąjj keegwahaqł'yaa eenjit, Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'q' ihshyaa.

13 Izhik gwa'an tąjj gwinjik ihshyaa drintł'an gwanlii dąj', shij ts'q' shaa adaa nąjj haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eegwahndit nagwaanąjj, gwąqł'in. Shree andaa ts'q' ch'eegwahndit.

14 Datthak ts'q' nankak oo'an tr'ihiltł'it. Ajjtł'ęę gwidéezhuh Jews (Hebrew) nąjj ginjik ky'aa shats'q' ginkhii. ‘Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqhshii gwik'eegwiindaii. Nijin geenjit gwakwaa, shats'q' neech'itsyaahthat, ajjt'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Ajjt'ee k'aiich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandal akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, ajjt'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in.’ gwidéezhuh shahnyqa.

15 Juu inlii? jiinyq'. Ajjtł'ęę K'eegwaadhat shats'q' ginkhii, ‘Shij t'ee Jesus ihlii, ajjt'ee khaiin-jich'ahthat t'ini'in.

16 Ndak nininjii. Łyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheen-jit gwitr'it t'agwəh'ya' noihnyqa. Juk drin jii jidii gwąqah'ya', yee'an dinjii nąjj datthak geenjit haa goondak noihnyqa. Ajjt'ee datthak nats'q' gwik'eech'ahqąłtyaa, ajj chan yee'an dinjii nąjj geenjit haa gwahaandak geenjit.

17 Juk Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nąjj ts'q' na-haał'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa, ts'q' Jews nąjj haa nagookhwaa giindhan ji', gideena-hałchyaan t'oonych'aa.

18 Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nąjj ts'q' nana-hałchyaan, geegavooħaqħchyaan eenjit. Tqoq goo'aa gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, ajj gigiheendal eenjit. Ajjtł'ęę Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa

ts'an li'deegwidlii aiji gwik'it t'igihee'yaa, aijit'ee Aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Aiji ji', Satan goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, aijits'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa aiji goots'a' k'eegwahaadhat. Aiji gah juu shik'injigiighit naiji gootr'agwaanduu gineegwahaandee. Ajits'a' gwehkii daj', Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa ideenjit dinjii igwiilkii aiji naiji tee giheedaa geenjit,' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiinya'!"

*Paul Nats'ahts'a' Gwitr'it Tagwah'ya'
Geegwaandak*

19 "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, nijin zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhe' daj', 'nats'aq deeni'in,' shahnyaq, aiji lyaa gwik'eegwadhalthat.

20 Jii t'igwiizhik tl'eq, tr'ookit Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' hoiizhii. Aijitl'eq chan Jerusalem gwats'a', aijitl'eq Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee hoiizhii. Aijitl'eq Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nahkat chan gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an datthak, 'tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyaq aijits'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa k'injohkhit,' gavaihnyaq. Ajits'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, aiji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa eenjit. Jyahcts'a' digwigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahqah'yaa. Ajits'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eneegahaa'ee li' geenjit, gaageheendaii eenjit goovoihnyaq.

21 Jyahcts'a' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya', aiji geh'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shagoonjik, aijits'a' doolkhwaa shagoonyaq.

22 Gaa juk drin gwats'q' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shits'iinyaq', ts'q' dzaa datthak nakhwats'q' ni-hthat, dinjii chil'ee ts'q' neeshraahchy'aa naq'ii haa jii Gwandak Niziq' eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses ts'q' juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Een-jit Ginkhii nilij naq'ii deegweheenjyaa ginyaq' aq' qwik'it t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa.

23 Aq' Christ khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'q' niheed-haa, aq'it'l'eq adan tr'ookit ch'ichi' ts'an neeg-weheendaii, jii t'ee Jews ts'q' Jews nilij kwaan naq'ii ts'q' neereezhii gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwah-hayaa geenjit t'iginyaq'. Paul Agrippa ahnyaq'.

24 Jyq'hts'q' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aq' qwik'it gwiizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'l'oo dehtly'aa ag-wan'e", aq' geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaq'.

25 "Governor Festus, nahkhii ihlii kwaan. Jidii datthak lyaa li'deegwidlii haa naagwaldak t'ihnyaq'." Paul yahnyaq'.

26 "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaan ts'q', jii geenjit naagiihkhii. Jidii datthak geegiihkhii, aq' gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Lyaa gwinzii jidii datthak geegiihkhii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

27 Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Een-jit Ginkhii nilij naq'ii gwadqant'l'oo, aq' qwik'injinghit lee t'oonchy'aa? Aahq', aq' lyaa qwik'injiinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaq'.

28 "Nahgqoq gwizhrjh shats'q' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaq' Jesus k'injihkhit shahahntsyaan niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaq'.

29 “Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgwan gweedhaa. Nan aq̄iits'q̄' nakhwan ch'izhii nāj̄ii haa juu juk drin shoołk'ii nāj̄ii datthak duulee nats'q̄aq̄ dinjii ihkii gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa, gaa jii ch'iitsii tly'ah eh'an gwizhr̄ih.” Paul gavahnyaq̄.

30 Nijin ginkhe' giinjik tl'eq̄e, (king) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Governor Festus aq̄iits'q̄' juu datthak ndak nigiinjil,

31 aq̄iits'q̄' cheegoohoojil. Aq̄iitl'eq̄e “Jii dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizq̄u eenjit tr'ahaahkhwaa geenjit veegoo'pii kwaa, akwat geenjit zhee gwaazhraji dhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.” nihłagaanyaq̄.

32 “Jii dinjii ‘Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k̄ih shoq̄ahkat, nyaq̄ akwaa ji', aq̄i j̄i' lyaa vineereheendal.” Agrippa, Festus ahnyaq̄.

27

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'q̄' Hahkhaii Dq̄i'

1 Nijin Paul, Rome kwaiik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'pii gwats'q̄' narahahchyaa, giindhan daj̄i'. Adan aq̄iits'q̄' gah zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii nāj̄ii “Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k̄ih viniveet'ah'in,” Julius oozhii, gook'eehq̄aq̄hyaa eenjit antl'eegooginlii. Shij̄, Luke shant'ee Paul vaa hoiizhii.

2 Aq̄i gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan diihaa neehidik, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwats'an nilii, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'pii. Datthak Adramyttium kwaiik'it gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aq̄i zhit tr'iinjil. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia ch̄uq̄ choh vee

gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwalat gwats'a' hilit. Cae-sarea kwaiik'it izhik vizhit tr'iinjil. Ajjits'a' haalit.

³ Ajit'l'eq qehdaa drin Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal. Izhik niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii, Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa naji giits'iheenjyaa eenjit tee k'eeheedik gwats'a' t'ahthan.

⁴ Njin izhik gwats'an neerahoojil daj', lyaa di-ts'a' ahtr'aii. Ajii geh'an ahtr'aii gwant'eh ts'ajii Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegaroojil.

⁵ Ajit'l'eq Cilicia nahkat ajits'a' Pamphylia nahkat gehgooriinjil. ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaiik'it gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aahlit.

⁶ Izhik niveet'ah'in k'jh Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat gwats'a' alaa lee, agwah'ajii. Izhit ts'ajii neediiglii. Ajit'l'eq tr'ihchoo diihaa nqehoolit.

⁷ Lyaa drin gwinlejj tr'ihchoo haa khyu' tr'eelaa. Ajii gahkhyuk datthak gwinlejj diihaa gwit'igwin'ee. Ajii haa nehshrit Cnidus kwaiik'it geeghaih tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'ajii lyaa gwintl'oo diits'a' ahtr'aii. Ajii geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghaih ts'ajii Crete njuu choh ahtr'aii gwant'eh gwats'a' tr'ihchoo tr'ihilit.

⁸ Izhik zhat teeghaii gwats'a' nahgwan geelin tr'ihchoo khyu' diihaa alaa. Gohch'it nehshrit Lasea kwaiik'it geeghaih ninghit kwaa 'tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii,' goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹ Izhik niighyuk tr'aak'i'. Atonement drin gwag-wahnyaq aji ch'adaj' hee gehgoo goodhat, khait-ts'a' nagwaanajii ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerihiidal geenjit gwiizy. Ajii geh'an Paul tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij jyaa dahnyaq.

10 “Dinjii naij dzaq gwats'an googaa tr'ahaajil ji', lyaa diinaa gweheezu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aiich'ii tr'ihchoo zhit dhidlii anrahahtsyaa. Ajits'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineen-jyaa t'oonchy'aa.” Paul gavahnyaq.

11 Gaq niveet'ah'in kih nilij, Paul deenyaq k'injiighit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'iht'i', k'ineehahdak naij deeginyaq giik'injiighit.

12 Gaq zhat khaii tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek'it gwinzii goo'aaii kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aii deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Ajii njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'q' kwaiik'it Phoenix, izhik gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondaii, giindhan. Izhik khaii gehdaa tr'igweheedhaa gwats'a' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihjyaa, deedihjyaa haa gwintl'oo ahtr'aii kwaa goo'aaii eenjit.

Lyaa Gwintl'oo Dryahctsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

13 Nijn ch'ijuk ahtr'aii neegwaanajii daj', yeedihjyaa gwintsal hiltr'aii, juk it'ee degwehee'yaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, aq' gwik'it t'oonchy'aa gwich'in, giindhan. ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa chehkii khaneegiin'ajii, tl'eq neegahoojil. Lyaa teeghaii ts'ajj gwats'a' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahahlaa gwik'eegwagwandaii.

14 Gaq ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ajii njuu ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'aii nint'aii haa hiltr'aii (North-eastern wind).

15 Łyaa tr'ihchoo eenjit gwintł'oo ahtr'aii nint'aii, aiji geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo tr'ohłaa gwiindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ahłaa kwaa. Aiji geh'an datthak nijuk ts'ajii ahtr'aii ts'ajii alaa gwats'a' t'igiiyahthan.

16 Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwizhrjh ahtr'aii nagwaanajii, gwehkijj dąj' gwintł'oo ahtr'aii gwik'it t'igwii'in kwaa. Izhik łyaa gwintł'oo diihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vatajii gahoochaa gehdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deeriintin.

17 Ajjitł'ęę tr'ihchoo choh tł'ęę khadeenin gitł'ee tły'ah chüyü zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, aiji haa giitł'andich'iłchaa. “Łyaa duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghaii gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in.” giiyuunyąq. Aiji geh'an łyaa gwintł'oo qaqanjat. Ajjits'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh aiji nineegąhtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'aii ts'ajii gwinjik diihaa neehaatr'ak geenjit.

18 Łyaa nihk'it gwintł'oo gavaa ahtr'aii. Aiji geh'an gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihilii, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. Aiji ji', gwintł'oo lihts'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit.

19 Gęhdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'eeegaahchy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehiljil.

20 Ajjitł'ęę łyaa drin gwinlejii gwizhit shree ajits'a' sa' haa tr'qąh'in kwaa. Gąhkhyuk datthak ahtr'aii nint'aii haa ahtr'aii. Łyaa datthak teerahineenjyaa gwich'in gwiindhan.

21 Łyaa drin gwinlejii gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Ajjitł'ęę Paul diitł'an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, ‘Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa dąj', ‘nats'aq deekhwa'in,’ nakhwaiinyąq' gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya'

jaghaii? Izhik zhat daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa ji', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, aijj kwaii an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa. Ajjits'a' chan diihaa gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

22 Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlit ji', gąq ch'ihłak gąq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa.

23 Vit'eegwiyjähchy'aa Shik'eegwaadhat, aijj veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in, aijj ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdaj' haa shats'a' igweelch'in ajjits'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

24 “Paul noonjat shrō! Nan ajjits'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii nąjii haa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dąhthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii andaa nihindhat gwats'a', shahnyąq.

25 Jii geh'an dinjii nąjii noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwiyjähchy'aa ‘deehishi'yaa,’ nyąq, gwik'it t'ihee'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenyą' ‘datthak gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa,’ Łyaa gaashandaii.

26 Gąq njuu kat teeghaii gwa'an diiteehahtr'al ts'a' diitr'ihchoo khaadahaandhal.” Paul gavah-nyąq.

27 Juk t'ee drin k'ideetit neekwąjj (14) diihaa gwint'oo ahtr'aii. Chųę choh Mediterranean oozhii, gwakat diihaa hiłtr'aii gwich'in. Tqoł tl'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nąjii, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan.

28 Ajj geh'an tly'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'eegagaandaii. Tąqhkhit 120 feet gwiili. Ajjtl'ęq ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrı̄h gwanlii.

29 Khan tąqhgwan gwilii geh'an, ḥyaa gąqanjat. “Duulee tr'ihchoo ahtr'aii haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a' khadahaadhal gwich'in.” gwiindhan. Ajj geh'an, kii choo'ąjj dōq tr'ihchoo tl'i'tsii chigiinlii. ‘vanh yahahkaa gwats'a' khyu', nagoogwal'in.

30 Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nąjj tr'ihchoo ihłeereheeda giindhan dąj' tly'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo ndih it'ee neevya a gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. Dinjii nąjj ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, “Tr'ihchoo ki' chan haa chehkii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in.” ginyaq.

31 Gąq Paul gavahyaa, aijits'a' niveet'ah'in k'ih, niveet'ah'in nąjj geenjit haa ginkhii, “Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nąjj tr'ihchoo ihłeegahoojil ji', teerahineenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.” Paul gavahnyaq.

32 Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in nąjj tr'ihchoo tsal tly'ah yuutą' k'eech'agiint'uu, ts'a' teiinjil ts'a' giħleehaalit.

33 Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa dąj', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeginkhii, “Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa ji', ḥyaa gweheezyaa. Drin k'ideetit neekwajj (14 days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gąq kwaa.

34 Juk dąj' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'ya a eenjit. Ḥyaa ch'ihłee gąq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gąq nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” Paul gavahnyaq.

35 Ajjtł'ęq Paul ḥuhchy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavandah Vit'eegwiyąḥchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaq. Tl'ęq nitr'iiyinzhoo ts'a' neech'ahaa'al.

36 Jidii t'agavaiinya' datthak eenjit ḥyaa shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegahoodlit. Ajjtł'ęq datthak ch'igin'al.

37 Ajii tr'ihchoo zhit 276 naqii dilk'ii.

38 Ajitl'eqe datthak ts'a' deegwahctsii ch'agoo'aa, giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Ajitl'eqe tr'ihchoo nidii gwats'an nidzik gahahtsyaa eenjit tl'ooli' vaa luhchy'aa tr'ahtsii lejii giits'an oondaa hilijah.

Nijin Tr'ihchoo Chiinlit Daj'

39 Nijin neeyilkaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naqii nijin t'iginchy'aa, gaagiindaii kwaa. Ndak neeteedhi'ee gwizhit teeghaii chehkii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhik teeghaii chehkii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahahlaa gwik'eegwagwandaii.

40 Ajits'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyuudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa kwaa eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aqht'uu. Ajits'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'eerahndak tly'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eegiinlii. Ajitl'eqe tr'ihchoo ki'kat neevyaa choh deeneegiiltsuu. Ajits'a' ahtr'aii haa gwats'an tr'ineiinlit giitl'i' ineehahndak ts'a' teeghaii gwats'a' giihilat.

41 Gaq gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teetl'an gwats'an ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Ajits'a' tr'ihchoo vitl'i' aqii alaa aqii chuu vitit haa gwint'yii niteeyahahchik ts'a' khadqanghii.

42 Niveet'ah'in naqii tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii naij datthak tr'oogha', giindhan. Teeghaii teegiinjil ji', datthak tr'algalgahahdaa, googoonyaq, izhik niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhan kwaa geenjit.

43 Gaq niveet'ah'in k'jh Paul ninghit gitr'ii'ee, aqii geh'an gooreheeghaa kwaa gwiiltsaqii. Juu neehi-

ivik gadhan ji', aq̄i tr'ookit oondaa hijyaa, teeghaiii teegiheevaa eenjit.

44 Aq̄iits'q̄' juu neehiivik kwaa nāq̄i, dachanchyaa gooheetq̄', aq̄i haa teeghaiii teegoohoelyaa eenjit. Jyāq̄ts'q̄' t'igwii'in ts'aq̄', gwinzii teeghaiii datthak teeraajil.

28

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Daq̄i'

1 Datthak diigwiinjik kwaa ts'aq̄' nijin teeghaiii teeraajil dāq̄i', zhat dinjii nāq̄i, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa." diigahnyaq̄.

2 Lyaa gwinzii diits'q̄' t'igii'in. Lyaa gwiink'oo ts'aq̄' q̄ahsin gwizhik, diineenjít gwigwiiłk'in. "Datthak kō' haa needooghwaii." diigahnyaq̄.

3 Paul traa teegwīłjik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Ki-iyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyūq̄ yanli' dha'aa, kō' haa nindhaa geh'an. Aq̄iits'q̄' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'aq̄i.

4 Aq̄i njuu kat gwich'in nāq̄i nijin giiyaq̄h'in dāq̄i' t'iginyaq̄, "Jii dinjii lyaa dinjii aghan nilj̄i. Googaa teenahoonii kwaa, gāq̄ juk t'ee lyaa zhyaq̄ niheed-haa, dinjii aghan nilj̄i geh'an." jyaa nihłagaanyaq̄.

5 Aq̄i gwiizhik danli' haa yankeeheelnaii ts'aq̄' kit'aanaii. Aq̄i gāq̄ vigwiinjik kwaa.

6 Zhyaq̄ zhat nigiilzhii ts'aq̄' giiyaq̄h'in. "Dālhthee vanli' nazhal haadhal, ts'aq̄' chan neet'eehaadhal ts'aq̄' niheedhaa li', jii ch'ihłak t'iheenjyaa." giyyunyaq̄. Lyaa ninghyuk nigiyyuul'in, gāq̄ k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinjii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ijuk ts'aq̄i chan, gininjich'agahthat. "Duulee vit'eegwiyq̄hchy'aa nilj̄i t'inchy'aa gwich'in." jyaa chan nihłagaanyaq̄.

⁷ Jii njuu ts'q' k'eедеегваадhat nilij, Publius oozhii, zhat geeghaih ninghit kwaa vizheh goo'aaii. "Izhik gwats'q' hohjyaa." diinahnyaq. Ajj gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gaghkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Ajits'q' lyaa gwinzii diits'q' t'ii'in.

⁸ Vizheh ants'q' geegwiidii qjj gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'q' ichehk'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'q' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'jj. Paul vats'q' giinzhii, yahqah'yaan eenjit. Ajitl'eq yiki' k'qaa naanjik ts'q' yeenjit khagideedi'. Ajjj haa veenjit gwinzii neega-hoodlit.

⁹ Nijin dinjii datthak ajjj gwigwiitth'ak daj', ajjj njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik najj datthak diits'q' nigi-inlii. Ajjj najj datthak shrineegaazhik.

¹⁰ Ajitl'eq dinjii datthak lyaa k'aiich'ii lejj diits'an giltsajj. Ajitl'eq nijin tr'ihchoo haa neeraheedaa goo'aaii daj', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an giltsajj, ajjj tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'q' Tr'ahaajil Daj'

¹¹ Shreenanh tik (3 months) gaghkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Ajitl'eq Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, ajjj zhit tr'iinjil ts'q' gihleerahoojil. Ajjj tr'ihchoo khaii datthak zhat dhitin, ajjj haa t'igwii'in. Ajjj tr'ihchoo voozhri' "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neekwajj nihligwigwiich'in." oozhii.

¹² Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eriidal. Izhik drin tik tr'aak'j'.

¹³ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoojil, ajits'q' Rhegium kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eriidal.

Gēhdāa drin nijin yeedihjyaa hiltr'aai dāj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil. Drin neekwājj gāhkhyuk tr'iinjil, t'l'ęq Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eeriidal.

¹⁴ Izhik dinjii lat nājj Jesus k'injigiighit nājj ag-warāh'ājj. "Drin k'ideetit ch'ihłak diihaa gohch'jj." diigahnyaq. Ajjits'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajitl'ęq izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nahkat tājj gwinjik tr'ahaajil.

¹⁵ Diichaa Jesus k'injigiighit zhit lat nājj zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa nājj gwi'ęq goots'a' tr'eedaa, gwinyaq gwigwiitth'ak. Ajj tājj gwinjik gwi'ęq Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'jj Zeh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Nijin Paul gavāqħ'in dāj', ɬyaa shoo niljj. ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwiyāħħchy'aa, mahsi ahnyaq.

Nijin Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Dāj'

¹⁶ Nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal dāj', Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihłak yak'aqhtii qjj ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vigin ooħħchhaa, haa dizheh gwich'jj giits'an gwah'jj.

¹⁷ Drin tik qjj kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii Ajitl'ęq, Jews k'eedeegwaadhat niljj nājj datthak, "Shaa īgħoojyaa." nyaq, goots'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit. "Shalak nājj, k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihłak gwiizqū haa gwich'in nājj ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Ajits'a' diitsii nājj ky'aa gwijħħdaii, qjj chan lee gwaalnaii kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharoonjik, ajits'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhat nājj (Emperor) int'l'eesharāħchjj.

18 Rome k'eedeegwaadhat nājī shagoahkat gāq jidii eenjit nihihthaagogogwāh'ājī kwaa. Ajjī geh'an 'vineeroonjii,' shagoonyāq.

19 Gāq Jews niljī nājī shineeriinjii, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Ajī geh'an "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh shoohahkat." jiinya'. Gāq k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqū haa shik'it t'inchy'aa nājī eenjit giikhke' kwaa.

20 Ajī geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwaa gihihkhyaa eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiihkhe'. Ajī juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, aji juk yik'injiighit. Ajī geh'an jii ch'iitsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii." jyaa Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nājī ahnyāq.

21 "Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa nājī ts'an dēhtl'y'aa ch'ihlak gāq neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraantl'oo kwaa. Ajī gāq Jews nājī zhat gwats'an dzāq nineedal nājī tee gwats'an ch'ihkhee gāq neegwagwaandak kwaa.

22 Gāq izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit nājī eenjit shoo ginlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit nājī tee zhat inlii, aji gaagwiindaii. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narootth'ak gwiindhan." Jews k'eedeegwaadhat niljī nājī yahnyāq.

23 Ajītl'eq 'chan nijin drin līneerāhaadaa,' ginyaq izhik gideegwigwiiłkji. Ajī drin zhit nineegwidhat dājī, nijin Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii lejjī nājī līneeljil. Izhik nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Een-jit Ginkhii niljī nājī gwadąqntl'oo gwats'an łyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyons Christ

nilij, giik'injiheedaa ji' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews naij niyuul'in chy'aa nilij t'inchy'aa.

24 Goolat naij deenyaq giik'injindhat, gaaq goolat naij giik'injindhat kwaa.

25 Ajj juu yik'injindhat kwaa naij neegahoojil, khan zhat gihleegahoojil ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaanyaq. Paul jii jyaa nyaq geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, "Ch'ankya Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Isaiah diitsii naij haa gwaandak. Ajj gwinzii t'iinyaq".

26 Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Isaiah jyqhts'a' gwidiintl'oo ahnyaq, gwilk'it gwadqantl'oo.

Jii dinjii naij ts'a' hinkhaii

ajjts'a' jyqhts'a' gavaa gwandak.

Khit ch'oodqohk'ij,

gaaq deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaaii kwaa.

Khit qoqh'in, gaaq nihk'it nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa.

27 Jii dinjii naij gooki' dach'at geh'an.

Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa ts'a' dagandee gehdeegahtin haa goovaagweech'in kwaa.

Ajj akwaa ji' goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' ch'igiheetth'ak,

ts'a' deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaageheendaii.

Ajj ji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shits'eekhwadaa ts'a' nakhwadiveegwinzii neegwahaaltsyaahavahnyaq."

28 "Juk gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naij ts'a', ts'a'ji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eeg-warahaandak, gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neege-heezhii ji', eenjit. Lyaa shagwahaaky'aa gwizhrih gaashandaii. Izhik lyaa gaakhwandaaii nakhwaihnyaq." Paul Jews naij ahnyaq.

29 (Nijin jyaa diinyaq' tɁ'eq, Jews naij gihleehoojil, gwintl'oo ch'ats'q' t'inihlagaanyaq̄ haa.)

30 Neegwiidhat neekwajj (2 years) gahkhyuk zheh veerigwil'ajj izhit gwich'jj. Juu yaq̄h'in datthak yeenjit ɬyaa shoo niljj.

31 Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit khit dinjii goaq̄htan. Ajits'q' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ chan eech'goaq̄htan. Naajat kwaa haa nats'q̄ goihkhyaa niindhan gwik'it ginkhii. Dinjii ch'ihłak gąq̄ jyähts'q' giheehkhyaa kwaa yahahtsyaa kwaa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwich'in

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gwich'in [gwi], USA

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 978-1-61338-040-6

The New Testament

in Gwich'in

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-25

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

76f78026-a415-5a46-bbf9-abfff2b08023